



Citizen's Guide to the North Carolina Legislature

NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR
PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH INC.

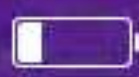
●●●○○ BELL



4:21 PM



22%



Legislators



Highlights



Selected Bills



District Maps



Trends



Rankings



Committees



About



Social Media



APP SPONSORED BY

EMC²



**NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR
PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH INC.**

ABOUT THE CENTER



**North Carolina Center for
Public Policy Research**

Educate. Inform. Engage.

The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research is a 501(c)(3) organization dedicated to strengthening public policy through nonpartisan research, education, and community engagement. We conduct high-quality, objective research and provide insights, analysis, and recommendations on public policy issues of statewide importance. We educate decision makers to help them form sound policy. We inform citizens about how their government operates and help them understand the connection between policy and their daily lives. We encourage engagement by convening diverse voices and providing tools to increase civic participation.

Our Vision: To have informed, engaged citizens, organizations, and policymakers committed to continuous transformation for a thriving North Carolina.

Our Mission: Our mission is to strengthen public policy through nonpartisan research, education, and community engagement.

We believe that:

- high-quality, nonpartisan research free from political or philosophical bias is key to informed decision-making;
- diversity of opinion and voice improves decisions;
- inclusiveness and collaboration create policy wins; and
- research and information should be informative and accessible.

Therefore:

- Our Board of Directors is designed to mirror the population of the state in terms of political party, geographic location, race and ethnicity, and gender.
- We have a rigorous review process – making sure research is accurate, timely, and unbiased.
- We seek multiple viewpoints and voices, creating partnerships in both the selection of research topics and the dissemination of our information and analysis.

Research Themes:

- Health
- Demography
- Education and workforce
- Socioeconomic issues
- Community & Economic development (including tax)
- Regional issues
- Rural/Urban Relationship
- Infrastructure



NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR
PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH INC.

ABOUT THE GUIDE

Since 1977, the N.C. Center for Public Policy Research has furthered its commitment to civic participation and education by creating a *Citizen's Guide to the N.C. Legislature*. For this 20th edition, we are excited to offer this important tool as an app for the first time.

The 2015-2016 *Citizen's Guide to the N.C. Legislature* mobile app contains contact and biographical information for all members of the N.C. General Assembly in individual legislator profiles. You will also find:

- Highlights and Trends for Legislators' Demographics and Occupations
- Bills that generated statewide attention during the past legislative session and how each legislator voted on the significant legislation
- Legislative effectiveness, attendance, and voting participation rankings
- District maps and committee assignments

The information in this app was compiled from multiple sources including the N.C. General Assembly website, N.C. Center for Public Policy Research publications and research, and information from legislators and legislative staff. The content in this PDF version is current as of June 2015. The app is sponsored by EMC² and we very much appreciate their support for this citizen education tool. We also thank Fidelity Investments for supporting the app prototype on which Blue Pane Studio built the Guide. Please contact the Center with questions and feedback!



NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR
PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH INC.

HOW TO USE THE GUIDE

- **Legislators:** Search individual profiles for N.C. House and N.C. Senate members. Information on each legislator's page includes biographical and contact information, terms in office, rankings, and votes on significant legislation.
- **Highlights:** Includes demographics and leadership positions for current N.C. House and N.C. Senate chambers.
- **Selected Bills:** Includes summaries of bills that generated statewide attention during the previous legislative session and were selected as "Most Significant" in the Center's biennial survey of legislators, registered lobbyists, and capital news correspondents. These bills are also listed on each legislator's profile page, along with the legislator's vote on the bill where applicable.
- **District Maps:** Search for your legislator from a district map or from a list of districts indexed by county.
- **Trends:** View trends in legislative demographics and occupations.
- **Rankings:** View legislative effectiveness, attendance, and roll call voting participation rankings for current members of the N.C. General Assembly.
- **Committees:** View legislative committee assignments, schedules, and "Most Powerful" committees, as selected in the Center's most recent survey.
- **About Us & Social Media:** Learn more about the N.C. Center for Public Policy Research and how to contact us



NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR
PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH INC.

N.C. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES HIGHLIGHTS

Speaker: Tim Moore

Majority Leader: Mike Hager

Majority Whip: John Bell

Joint Caucus Leader: Pat Hurley

Majority Freshman Whip: John Bradford

Democratic Leader: Larry Hall

Democratic Secretary: Bobbie Richardson

Democratic Executive Liaisons: Mickey Michaux, Michael Wray

Democratic Conference Co-Chairs: Grier Martin, Garland Pierce

Democratic Freshman Caucus Co-Chairs: Graig Meyer, Robert Reives

Number of Representatives: 120

Length of Term: 2 years

Demographics:

Republicans: 74 (62%)

Democrats: 45 (37%)

Unaffiliated: 1 (1%)

Men: 94 (78%)

Women: 26 (22%)

White: 96 (80%)

Black: 23 (19%)

American Indian: 1 (1%) (C. Graham)

Latino: 0 (0%)

Speaker Pro Tempore: Paul Stam

Deputy Majority Leader: Marilyn Avila

Majority Conference Chair: Charles Jeter

Majority Freshman Leader: John Fraley

Deputy Majority Whips: Dean Arp, Jamie Boles

Democratic Deputy Leader: Susan Fisher

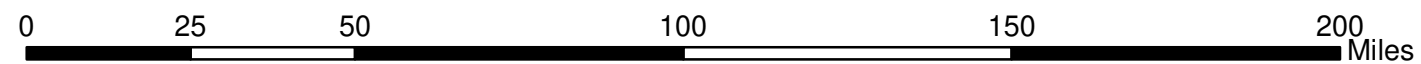
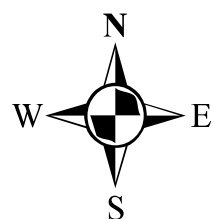
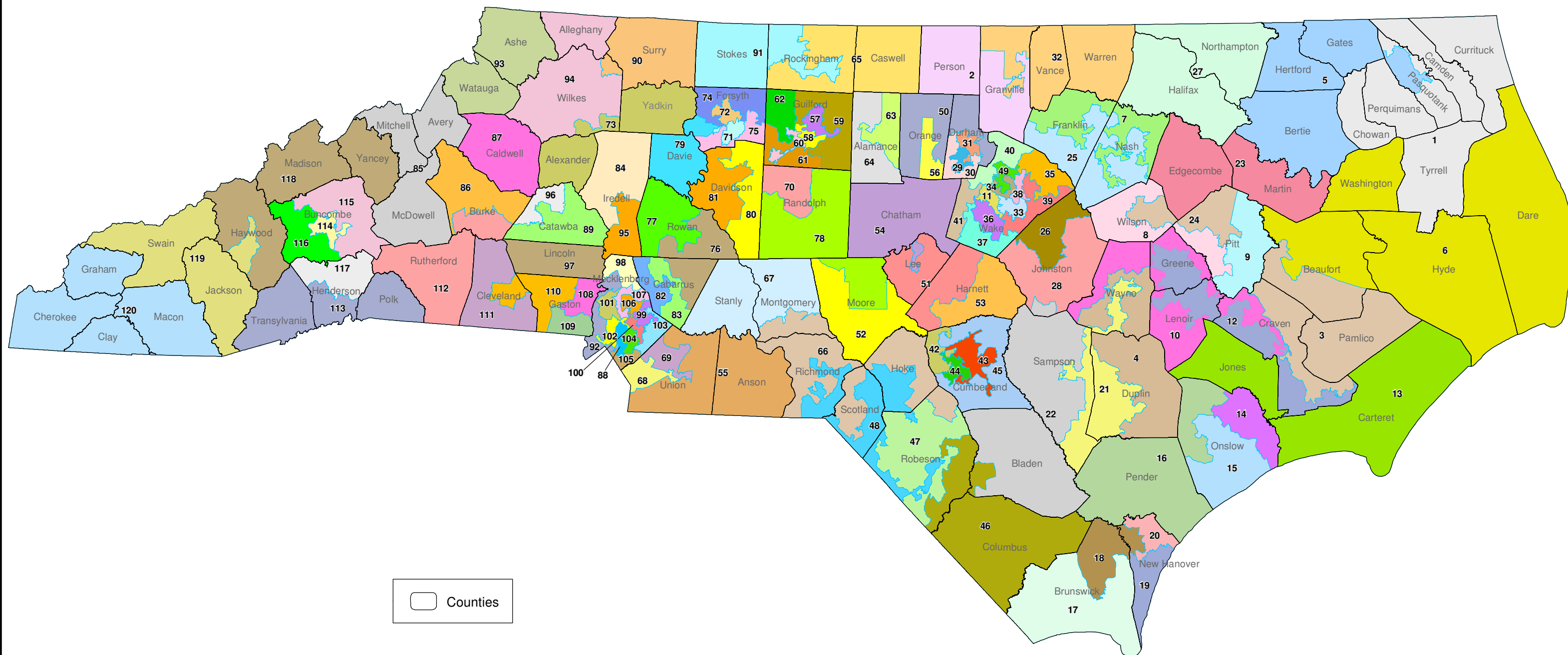
Members Serving First Elected Term in N.C. House: 20 (Adams, Adcock, Ager, Bishop, Bradford, Brockman, Dobson, Fraley, Hunter, R. Johnson, Meyer, Pendleton, Reives, Richardson, Salmon, B. Turner, Watford, Willingham, Yarborough, Zachary)

Members Appointed to Fill House Vacancy in a Previous Session and Elected in 2014: 8 (Dobson, R. Johnson, G. Martin, Meyer, Pendleton, Reives, Richardson, Willingham (2002))

New Members Serving for First Time in the NCGA: 13 (Adams, Adcock, Ager, Bishop, Bradford, Brockman, Fraley, Hunter, Salmon, B. Turner, Watford, Yarborough, Zachary)

Most Terms in N.C. House: 18.5 (Michaux)

N.C. House of Representatives Districts



Printed by the NC General Assembly, July 27, 2011. File source: H-ST-6.gdb



House

List of Counties by District

District 1

Camden, Chowan, Currituck, Pasquotank (part), Perquimans, Tyrrell

District 2

Granville (part), Person

District 3

Beaufort (part), Craven (part), Pamlico

District 4

Duplin (part), Wayne (part)

District 5

Bertie, Gates, Hertford, Pasquotank (part)

District 6

Beaufort (part), Dare, Hyde, Washington

District 7

Franklin (part), Nash (part)

District 8

Pitt (part), Wilson (part)

District 9

Pitt (part)

District 10

Craven(part), Greene (part), Lenoir (part), Wayne (part)

District 11

Wake (part)

District 12

Craven (part), Greene (part), Lenoir (part)

District 13

Carteret, Jones

District 14

Onslow (part)

District 15

Onslow (part)

District 16

Onslow (part), Pender

District 17

Brunswick (part)

District 18

Brunswick (part), New Hanover (part)

District 19

New Hanover (part)

District 20

New Hanover (part)

District 21

Duplin (part), Sampson (part), Wayne (part)

District 22

Bladen (part), Johnston (part), Sampson (part)

District 23

Edgecombe, Martin

District 24

Pitt (part), Wilson (part)

District 25

Franklin (part), Nash (part)

District 26

Johnston (part)

District 27

Halifax, Northampton

District 28

Johnston (part)

District 29

Durham (part)

District 30

Durham (part)

District 31

Durham (part)

District 32

Granville (part), Vance, Warren

District 33

Wake (part)

District 34

Wake (part)

District 35

Wake (part)

District 36

Wake (part)

District 37

Wake (part)

District 38

Wake (part)

District 39

Wake (part)

District 40

Wake (part)

District 41

Wake (part)

District 42

Cumberland (part)

District 43

Cumberland (part)

District 44

Cumberland (part)

District 45

Cumberland (part)

District 46

Bladen (part), Columbus, Robeson (part)

District 47

Robeson (part)

District 48

Hoke (part), Richmond (part), Robeson (part), Scotland (part)

District 49

Wake (part)

District 50

Durham (part), Orange (part)

District 51

Harnett (part), Lee (part)

District 52

Moore (part)

District 53

Harnett (part)

District 54

Chatham, Lee (part)

District 55

Anson, Union (part)

District 56

Orange (part)

District 57

Guilford (part)

District 58

Guilford (part)

District 59

Guilford (part)

District 60

Guilford (part)

District 61

Guilford (part)

District 62

Guilford (part)

District 63

Alamance (part)

District 64

Alamance (part)

District 65

Caswell, Rockingham (part)

District 66

Hoke (part), Montgomery (part), Richmond (part), Robeson (part), Scotland (part)

District 67

Montgomery (part), Stanly

District 68

Union (part)

District 69

Union (part)

District 70

Randolph (part)

District 71

Forsyth (part)

District 72

Forsyth (part)

District 73

Alexander, Wilkes (part), Yadkin

District 74

Forsyth (part)

District 75

Forsyth (part)

District 76

Cabarrus (part), Rowan (part)

District 77

Rowan (part)

District 78

Moore (part), Randolph (part)

District 79

Davie, Forsyth (part)

District 80

Davidson (part)

District 81

Davidson (part)

District 82

Cabarrus (part)

District 83

Cabarrus (part)

District 84

Iredell (part)

District 85

Avery, McDowell, Mitchell

District 86

Burke (part)

District 87

Caldwell

District 88

Mecklenburg (part)

District 89

Catawba (part)

District 90

Surry, Wilkes (part)

District 91

Rockingham (part), Stokes

District 92

Mecklenburg (part)

District 93

Ashe, Watauga

District 94

Alleghany, Wilkes (part)

District 95

Iredell (part)

District 96

Catawba (part)

District 97

Lincoln

District 98

Mecklenburg (part)

District 99

Mecklenburg (part)

District 100

Mecklenburg (part)

District 101

Mecklenburg (part)

District 102

Mecklenburg (part)

District 103

Mecklenburg (part)

District 104

Mecklenburg (part)

District 105

Mecklenburg (part)

District 106

Mecklenburg (part)

District 107

Mecklenburg (part)

District 108

Gaston(part)

District 109

Gaston(part)

District 110

Cleveland (part), Gaston (part)

District 111

Cleveland (part)

District 112

Burke (part)

District 112

Rutherford

District 113

Henderson (part), Polk, Transylvania

District 114

Buncombe (part)

District 115

Buncombe (part)

District 116

Buncombe (part)

District 117

Henderson (part)

District 118

Haywood (part), Madison, Yancey

District 119

Haywood (part), Jackson, Swain

District 120

Cherokee, Clay, Graham, Macon



Republican, 96th District

Rep. James (Jay) Cecil Adams, Jr.



Legislative Contact Information

Room

2215 Legislative Building

Seat

98

Phone

919-733-5988

Fax

Email

Jay.Adams@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@Citadel72](#)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Children, Youth, and Families; Commerce and Job Development; Environment (Vice Chair); Finance; Judiciary IV; Transportation; Wildlife Resources

Terms in Office

2015

County of Residence

Catawba County

Date of Birth

10/3/49

Counties in District

Catawba (part)

Note: The 2015-16 session of the General Assembly is Representative Adams' first term.

Business Address

1333 Second St. NE Ste. 314
Hickory, NC 28601

Business Phone

828-323-9100

Business Fax

Home Address

Home Phone

Home Fax

Occupation

Real Estate Broker & Owner, Adams Commercial Real Estate Services, LLC

Education

B.S. The Citadel 1972

Where He/She Stands

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation



Democrat, 41st District

Rep. Gale B. Adcock



Legislative Contact Information

Room

1211 Legislative Building

Seat

119

Phone

919-733-5602

Fax

Email

Gale.Adcock@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@galeadcock](#)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations; Appropriations, General Government; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Wildlife Resources

Terms in Office

2015

County of Residence

Wake County

Date of Birth

1/25/54

Counties in District

Wake (part)

Note: The 2015-16 session of the General Assembly is Representative Adcock's first term.

Business Address

Business Phone

919-733-5602

Business Fax

Home Address

300 Legault Dr.
Cary, NC 27513

Home Phone

Home Fax

Occupation

Chief Health Officer, SAS Institute; Former Cary Town Council Member

Education

B.S. East Carolina U. 1978; M.S.N. UNC-CH 1987

Where He/She Stands

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation



Democrat, 115th District

Rep. John Ager



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1315 Legislative Building

Seat
115

Phone
919-733-5746

Fax

Email

John.Ager@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@ElectJohnAger](https://twitter.com/ElectJohnAger)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations, General Government; Children, Youth, and Families; Education - K-12; Judiciary IV; Local Government; Wildlife Resources

Terms in Office

2015

County of Residence

Buncombe County

Date of Birth

2/26/49

Counties in District

Buncombe (part)

Note: The 2015-16 session of the General Assembly is Representative Ager's first term.

Business Address

Business Phone

Business Fax

Home Address

15 Clarke Ln.
Fairview, NC 28730

Home Phone

828-628-2616

Home Fax

Occupation

Land Manager

Education

B.A. Williams College 1971

Where He/She Stands

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: NA



Democrat, 107th District

Rep. Kelly M. Alexander, Jr.



Legislative Contact Information

Room
404 Legislative Office Building

Seat
35

Phone	Fax
919-733-5778	919-715-5815
Email	
Kelly.Alexander@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@TheNCRep	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Alcoholic Beverage Control (Vice Chair); Education - Community Colleges; Finance (Vice Chair); Public Utilities; Transportation	
Terms in Office	
2008*, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Mecklenburg County	10/17/48
Counties in District	
Mecklenburg (part)	
Note:	
* Appointed to fill a vacancy in the House on 5/30/2008	
Business Address	
1424 Statesville Ave. Charlotte, NC 28206	
Business Phone	Business Fax
704-333-1167	704-333-1173
Home Address	
2128 Senior Dr. Charlotte, NC 28216	
Home Phone	Home Fax
704-392-6775	704-333-1173
Occupation	
Funeral Director, Alexander Funeral Home	
Education	
B.S. UNC-CH 1970; M.P.A. UNC-CH 1973	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 102 of 120

Attendance

2013: 45 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 115 of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 69th District

Rep. Dean Arp



Legislative Contact Information

Room
531 Legislative Office Building

Seat
66

Phone	Fax
919-715-3007	919-715-5815
Email	
Dean.Arp@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@DeanArp	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Capital (Chair); Education - Community Colleges; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Insurance; Judiciary I; Public Utilities (Chair); Transportation	
Terms in Office	
2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Union County	7/7/66
Counties in District	
Union (part)	
Business Address	
P.O. Box 587 Monroe, NC 28111	
Business Phone	Business Fax
704-225-0079	704-225-0999
Home Address	
P.O. Box 1511 Monroe, NC 28111	
Home Phone	Home Fax
704-282-0418	
Occupation	
Engineer, Arp Engineering, Inc.; Former Union County Board of Education Member	
Education	
B.S. The Citadel 1988; M.S. UNC-Charlotte 1999	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 38 of 120

Attendance

2013: 81 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 70 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 40th District

Rep. Marilyn Avila

Deputy Majority Leader



Legislative Contact Information

Room	Seat
2217 Legislative Building	50
Phone	Fax
919-733-5530	919-733-2599
Email	
Marilyn.Avila@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@MarilynAvila	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Health and Human Services (Chair); Appropriations, Information Technology; Children, Youth, and Families; Commerce and Job Development; Health (Vice Chair); Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs	
Terms in Office	
2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Wake County	1/3/49
Counties in District	
Wake (part)	
Business Address	
Business Phone	Business Fax
Home Address	
11312 Derby Lane Raleigh, NC 27613	
Home Phone	Home Fax
919-280-6084	
Occupation	
Former Chemist and Business Owner; Former Event Coordinator, John Locke Foundation	
Education	
B.S. Georgia Southern U. 1971	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 17 of 120

Attendance

2013: 36 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 13 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 32nd District

Rep. Nathan Angus Baskerville



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1004 Legislative Building

Seat
105

Phone	Fax
919-733-5824	919-733-2599
Email	
Nathan.Baskerville@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@votebaskerville	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations; Appropriations, Transportation; Environment; Insurance; Judiciary III (Vice Chair)	
Terms in Office	
2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Vance County	1/23/81
Counties in District	
Granville (part), Vance, Warren	
Business Address	
424 N. Williams St. P.O. Box 2477 Henderson, NC 27536	
Business Phone	Business Fax
252-572-4495	252-432-2352
Home Address	
119 W. Waycliff Rd. Henderson, NC 27537	
Home Phone	Home Fax
919-210-7692	
Occupation	
Attorney, Self-Employed	
Education	
B.A. Morehouse College 2003; J.D. N.C. Central U. 2006	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 101 of 120

Attendance

2013: 60 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 108 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 10th District

Rep. John R. Bell, IV

Majority Whip



Legislative Contact Information

Room	Seat
419B Legislative Office Building	27
Phone	Fax
919-715-3017	919-715-5815
Email	
John.Bell@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@JohnBellNC	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Agriculture; Banking; Commerce and Job Development; Finance; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Judiciary III; Public Utilities; Regulatory Reform (Chair)	
Terms in Office	
2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Wayne County	5/18/79
Counties in District	
Craven (part), Greene (part), Lenoir (part), and Wayne (part)	
Business Address	
2401 E. Ash St. Goldsboro, NC 27532	
Business Phone	Business Fax
919-734-8224	919-734-9854
Home Address	
501 Holland Hill Dr. Goldsboro, NC 27530	
Home Phone	Home Fax
919-344-6324	
Occupation	
Manager, Sales and Business Development, N.C. Community Federal Credit Union	
Education	
B.A. UNC-Wilmington 2001	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 60 of 120

Attendance

2013: 45 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

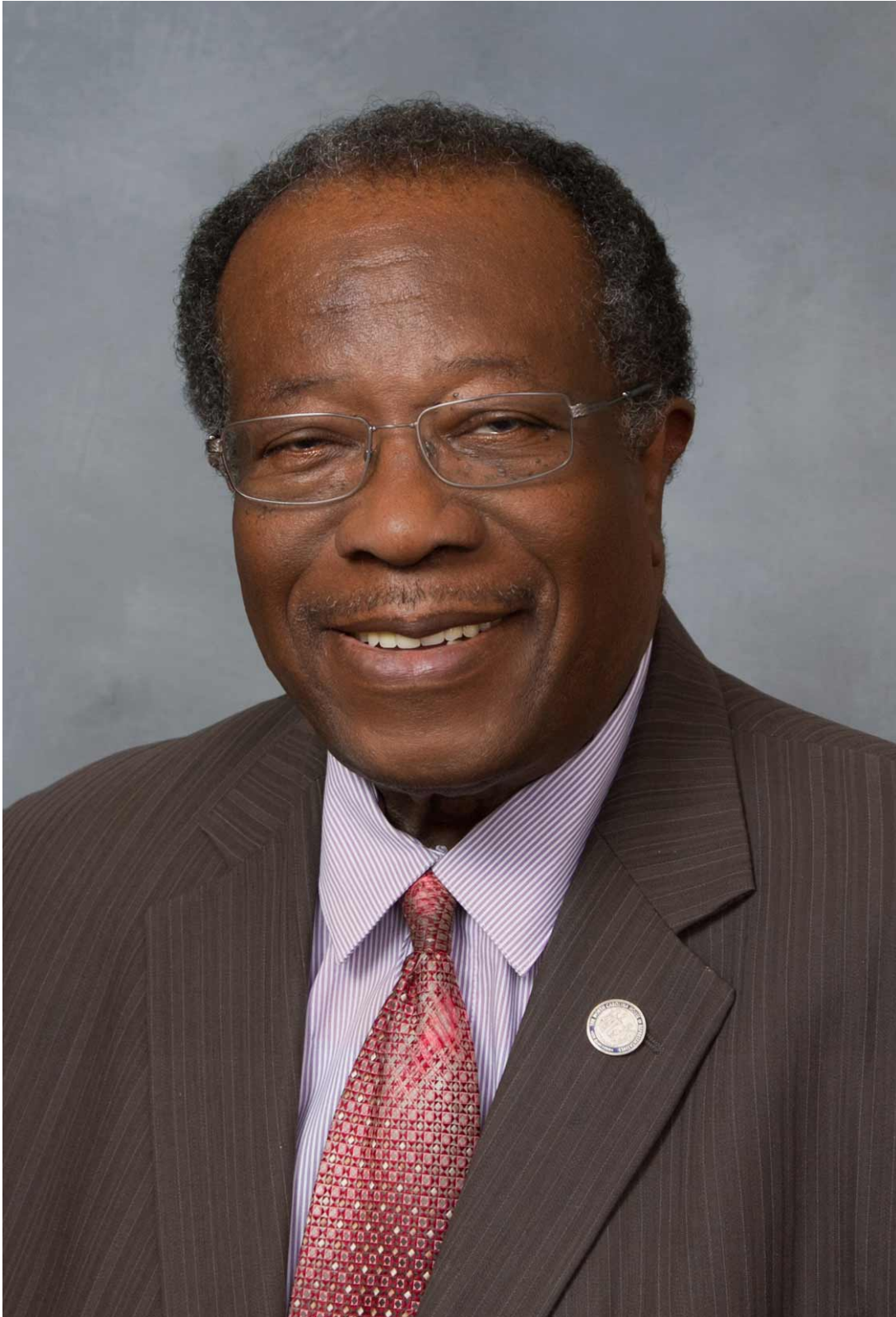
2013: 13 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 21st District

Rep. Larry M. Bell



Legislative Contact Information

Room
510 Legislative Office Building

Seat
21

Phone	Fax
919-733-5863	919-715-5815
Email	
Larry.Bell@ncleg.net	
Committees	
Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations, Education; Commerce and Job Development; Pensions and Retirement; State Personnel (Vice Chair)	
Terms in Office	
2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Sampson County	8/18/39
Counties in District	
Duplin (part), Sampson (part), Wayne (part)	
Business Address	
908 Southwest Blvd. Clinton, NC 28328	
Business Phone	Business Fax
910-592-1177	910-592-4637
Home Address	
908 Southwest Blvd. Clinton, NC 28328	
Home Phone	Home Fax
910-592-1177	910-592-4637
Occupation	
Retired Public School Superintendent; Education Consultant; Former Sampson County Commissioner	
Education	
B.S. N.C. A&T State U. 1961; M.A. N.C. A&T State U. 1976; Ed.S. East Carolina U. 1983	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N

HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 91 of 120

Attendance

2013: 45 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 13 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 104th District

Rep. J. Daniel (Dan) Bishop



Legislative Contact Information

Room

607 Legislative Office Building

Seat

86

Phone

919-715-3009

Fax

Email

Twitter

[@jdanbishop](#)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Banking (Vice Chair); Finance; Health; Judiciary IV; Pensions and Retirement; Public Utilities; Regulatory Reform

Terms in Office

2015

County of Residence

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth

7/1/64

Counties in District

Mecklenburg (part)

Note: The 2015-16 session of the General Assembly is Representative Bishop's first term.

Business Address

4521 Sharon Rd. Ste. 350
Charlotte, NC 28211

Business Phone

704-716-1201

Business Fax

Home Address

2216 Whilden Ct.
Charlotte, NC 28211

Home Phone

704-770-0380

Home Fax

Occupation

Attorney; Former Mecklenburg County Commissioner

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1986; J.D. UNC 1990

Where He/She Stands

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

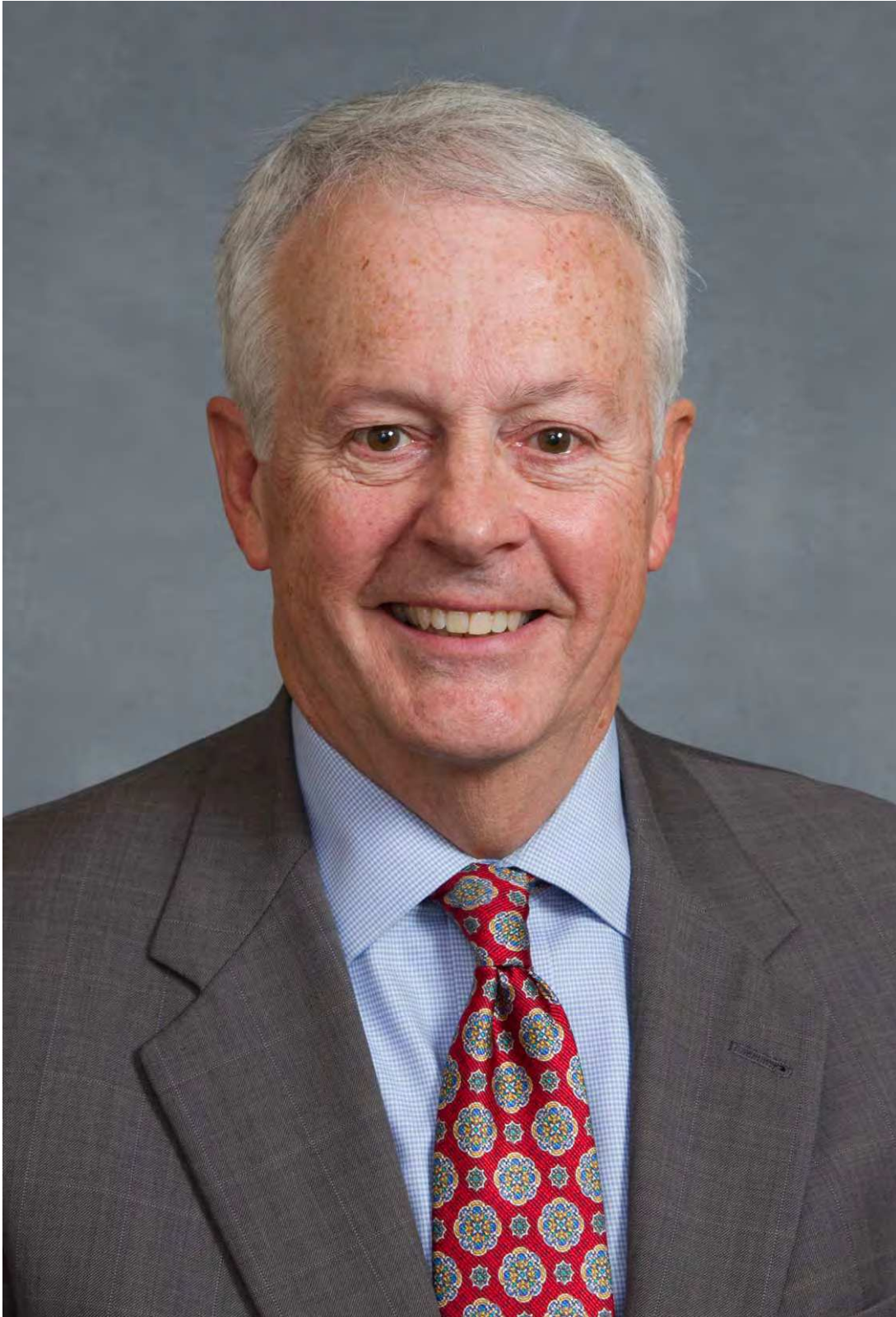
Attendance

2013: NA



Republican, 86th District

Rep. Hugh A. Blackwell



Legislative Contact Information

Room
541 Legislative Office Building

Seat
102

Phone	Fax
919-733-5805	919-715-5815
Email	
Hugh.Blackwell@ncleg.net	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Education (Chair); Appropriations, Information Technology; Health; Judiciary IV (Chair); Public Utilities; Regulatory Reform; Transportation	
Terms in Office	
2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Burke County	7/15/44
Counties in District	
Burke (part)	
Business Address	
215 East Main St., P.O. Box 69 Valdese, NC 28690-2809	
Business Phone	Business Fax
828-874-2271	828-879-1623
Home Address	
321 Mountain View Ave., SE Valdese, NC 28690	
Home Phone	Home Fax
828-879-8454	828-879-1623
Occupation	
Attorney, Mitchell, Blackwell & Mitchell, P.A.	
Education	
A.B. UNC-CH 1966; J.D. Harvard U. 1969	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y

SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 28 of 120

Attendance

2013: 22 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 85 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 62nd District

Rep. John Marshall Blust



Legislative Contact Information

Room
2208 Legislative Building

Seat
49

Phone	Fax
919-733-5781	919-733-2599
Email	
John.Blust@ncleg.net	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Banking; Elections; Finance (Vice Chair); Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Judiciary II (Chair); Pensions and Retirement; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House	
Terms in Office	
(1996*, 1997)**, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Guilford County	6/4/54
Counties in District	
Guilford (part)	
Note:	
* Appointed to fill a vacancy in the Senate in 5/1996 **While in the Senate	
Business Address	
121 S. Elm Street Greensboro, N.C. 27401	
Business Phone	Business Fax
336-274-4658	336-274-4550
Home Address	
P.O. Box 8146 Greensboro, N.C. 27419	
Home Phone	Home Fax
336-274-4658	336-274-4540
Occupation	
Attorney, Accountant, Ivey, McClellan, Gatton & Talbot	
Education	
B.S. UNC-CH 1979; J.D. UNC 1982	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 32 of 120

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 53 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 52nd District

Rep. James (Jamie) L. Boles, Jr.



Legislative Contact Information

Room
528 Legislative Office Building

Seat
25

Phone	Fax
919-733-5903	919-715-5815
Email	
Jamie.Boles@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@repboles	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Alcoholic Beverage Control (Chair); Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Information Technology; Appropriations, Justice and Public Safety (Chair); Commerce and Job Development; Ethics; Insurance; Local Government; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; Transportation	
Terms in Office	
2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Moore County	1/16/61
Counties in District	
Moore (part)	
Business Address	
425 W. Pennsylvania Ave. Southern Pines, NC 28387	
Business Phone	Business Fax
910-692-6262	910-692-8171
Home Address	
15 Harmon Dr. Whispering Pines, NC 28327	
Home Phone	Home Fax
910-692-6262	910-692-8171
Occupation	
Funeral Director, Owner/Operator, Boles Funeral Home and Crematory	
Education	
A.A. Sandhills Comm. College 1981; B.A. Cincinnati College of Mortuary Science 1982	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 26 of 120

Attendance

2013: 92 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 105 of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 98th District

Rep. John R. Bradford, III

Republican Freshman Whip



Legislative Contact Information

Room

2123 Legislative Building

Seat

85

Phone
919-733-5828

Fax

Email
John.Bradford@ncleg.net

Twitter
[@JohnRayBradford](https://twitter.com/JohnRayBradford)

Facebook
[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees
Agriculture; Banking; Commerce and Job Development (Vice Chair); Environment; Finance; Public Utilities; Regulatory Reform

Terms in Office
2015

County of Residence
Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth
9/9/74

Counties in District
Mecklenburg (part)

Note: The 2015-16 session of the General Assembly is Representative Bradford's first term.

Business Address
19825-B N. Cove Rd. Ste. 142
Cornelius, NC 28031

Business Phone
704-453-9348

Business Fax
888-332-9598

Home Address

Home Phone

Home Fax

Occupation
Real Estate Management, Park Avenue Properties; Former Cornelius Town Commissioner

Education
B.A. Clemson U. 1996; M.B.A. U. of Memphis 2000

Where He/She Stands
Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: NA



Republican, 103rd District

Rep. William (Bill) M. Brawley, Jr.



Legislative Contact Information

Room
534 Legislative Office Building

Seat
31

Phone	Fax
919-733-5800	919-715-5815
Email	
Bill.Brawley@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@BillBrawley	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations (Vice Chair); Commerce and Job Development; Environment; Finance (Senior Chair); Insurance; Local Government; Transportation	
Terms in Office	
2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Mecklenburg County	8/30/49
Counties in District	
Mecklenburg (part)	
Business Address	
13612 O'Toole Dr. Matthews, NC 28105	
Business Phone	Business Fax
704-574-0894	
Home Address	
13612 O'Toole Dr. Matthews, NC 28105	
Home Phone	Home Fax
704-574-0894	
Occupation	
Commercial Real Estate Broker, Self-Employed; Former Matthews Town Council Member	
Education	
B.S. UNC-Charlotte 1978; Attended Central Piedmont Comm.; College Attended Georgia Tech	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 19 of 120

Attendance

2013: 36 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 91 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 22nd District

Rep. William D. Brisson



Legislative Contact Information

Room
405 Legislative Office Building

Seat
23

Phone	Fax
919-733-5772	919-715-5815

Email

William.Brisson@ncleg.net

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Agriculture (Vice Chair); Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Health and Human Services (Chair); Environment; Ethics; Health (Vice Chair); Insurance; Regulatory Reform; Wildlife Resources

Terms in Office

2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
Bladen County	8/18/46

Counties in District

Bladen (part), Johnston (part), Sampson (part)

Business Address

Business Phone	Business Fax

Home Address

780 NC 410 Hwy
Bladenboro, NC 28320

Home Phone	Home Fax
910-862-7007	910-862-3310

Occupation

Tobacco Farmer; Former Bladen County Commissioner

Education

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y

SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 40 of 120

Attendance

2013: 103 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 118 of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 60th District

Rep. Cecil Brockman



Legislative Contact Information

Room

1311 Legislative Building

Seat

118

Phone

Fax

919-733-5825

919-733-2599

Email

Cecil.Brockman@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@CecilBrockman](https://twitter.com/CecilBrockman)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations, Capital; Appropriations, Education; Commerce and Job Development; Environment; Transportation

Terms in Office

2015

County of Residence

Guilford County

Date of Birth

9/18/84

Counties in District

Guilford (part)

Note: The 2015-16 session of the General Assembly is Representative Brockman's first term.

Business Address

Business Phone

919-733-5825

Business Fax

Home Address

1166 Roberts Ln.
High Point, NC 27260

Home Phone

Home Fax

Occupation

Political Consultant

Education

B.A. UNC-Charlotte 2006

Where He/She Stands

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: NA



Republican, 55th District

Rep. Mark Brody



Legislative Contact Information

Room
2219 Legislative Building

Seat
89

Phone	Fax
919-715-3029	919-733-2599

Email
Mark.Brody@ncleg.net

Committees

Agriculture (Chair); Appropriations; Appropriations, General Government (Vice Chair); Commerce and Job Development; Education - Community Colleges (Chair); Education - Universities; Elections; Regulatory Reform

Terms in Office

2013, 2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
Union County	12/6/51

Counties in District

Anson and Union (part)

Business Address

Business Phone	Business Fax

Home Address

5315 Rocky River Rd.
Monroe, NC 28112

Home Phone	Home Fax
704-965-6585	

Occupation

General Contractor, Self-Employed

Education

B.A. Concordia U. 1996

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y

SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 92 of 120

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 13 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 9th District

Rep. Brian M. Brown



Legislative Contact Information

Room
604 Legislative Office Building

Seat
90

Phone	Fax
919-733-5757	919-715-5815
Email	
Brian.Brown@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@RepBrianBrown	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Information Technology; Commerce and Job Development (Vice Chair); Education - Community Colleges; Education - Universities (Chair); Health (Chair); Pensions and Retirement; Public Utilities; Transportation; University Board of Governors Nominating	
Terms in Office	
2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Pitt County	11/13/79
Counties in District	
Pitt (part)	
Business Address	
P.O. Box 8053 Greenville, NC 27835	
Business Phone	Business Fax
252-353-7379	252-353-5037
Home Address	
412 Knoll Cir. Greenville, NC 27858	
Home Phone	Home Fax
252-414-3943	
Occupation	
President & CEO, Rep Express Catering, LLC	
Education	
B.A. Ohio Northern U. 2002	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 72 of 120

Attendance

2013: 92 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 13 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 81st District

Rep. Rayne Brown



Legislative Contact Information

Room
633 Legislative Office Building

Seat
61

Phone	Fax
919-715-0873	919-715-5815

Email
Rayne.Brown@ncleg.net

Twitter
@raynebrown

Facebook
View Facebook Profile

Committees
Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, General Government (Chair); Education - Universities; Elections; Ethics; Health; Judiciary III; Local Government; Transportation

Terms in Office
2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
Davidson County	4/30/51

Counties in District
Davidson (part)

Business Address

Business Phone	Business Fax
336-239-4917	

Home Address
416 Lee Ave. Lexington, NC 27295

Home Phone	Home Fax
336-249-2608	866-636-5729

Occupation
Former Medical Social Worker, Care Services Home Help Professionals

Education
B.S. East Carolina U. 1975; M.Ed. UNC-Greensboro 1985

Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 64 of 120

Attendance

2013: 36 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 104 of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 88th District

Rep. Robert (Rob) P. Bryan, III



Legislative Contact Information

Room
536 Legislative Office Building

Seat
74

Phone	Fax
919-733-5607	919-715-5815
Email	
Rob.Bryan@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@rob_bryan	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Education (Chair); Banking; Commerce and Job Development; Education - K-12; Elections; Judiciary IV (Chair); Regulatory Reform; University Board of Governors Nominating	
Terms in Office	
2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Mecklenburg County	6/4/71
Counties in District	
Mecklenburg (part)	
Business Address	
301 S. College St., Ste. 3500 Charlotte, NC 28202	
Business Phone	Business Fax
704-331-4995	704-444-9976
Home Address	
3517 Broadfield Rd. Charlotte, NC 28226	
Home Phone	Home Fax
704-376-3304	
Occupation	
Attorney, Womble Caryle Sandridge & Rice, LLP	
Education	
B.A. UNC-CH 1993; J.D. Duke U. 1998	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 54 of 120

Attendance

2013: 45 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 53 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 109th District

Rep. Dana Bumgardner



Legislative Contact Information

Room
2119 Legislative Building

Seat
40

Phone	Fax
919-733-5809	919-715-5815
Email	
Dana.Bumgardner@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@RepBumgardner	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations; Appropriations, Transportation; Banking; Insurance (Chair); Judiciary II; Public Utilities; Transportation	
Terms in Office	
2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Gaston County	5/16/54
Counties in District	
Gaston (part)	
Business Address	
521 E. Main St. Dallas, NC 28034	
Business Phone	Business Fax
704-922-6137	704-922-6138
Home Address	
3517 Lincoln Ln. Gastonia, NC 28056	
Home Phone	Home Fax
704-861-1648	
Occupation	
President, LPM, Inc.	
Education	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	N
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 98 of 120

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 28 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 67th District

Rep. Justin P. Burr



Legislative Contact Information

Room
307-A Legislative Office Building

Seat
16

Phone	Fax
919-733-5908	919-715-5815
Email	
Justin.Burr@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@RepJustinBurr	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Capital (Chair); Elections; Health (Chair); Insurance; Judiciary I (Vice Chair); Local Government; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House	
Terms in Office	
2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Stanly County	6/28/85
Counties in District	
Montgomery (part), Stanly	
Business Address	
125 South Third St. Albemarle, NC 28001	
Business Phone	Business Fax
704-983-4663	704-982-0144
Home Address	
683 Tillery Dr. Norwood, NC 28128	
Home Phone	Home Fax
Occupation	
Bondsman, Burr Bail Bonds; Real Estate Agent, Century 21	
Education	
Attended Stanly Comm. College; Attended Campbell U.	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 9 of 120

Attendance

2013: 60 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 43 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 102nd District

Rep. Rebecca (Becky) A. Carney



Legislative Contact Information

Room

1221 Legislative Building

Seat

12

Phone

Fax

919-733-5827

919-733-2599

Email

Becky.Carney@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@RepBeckyCarney](https://twitter.com/RepBeckyCarney)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Banking; Education - Universities; Environment; Ethics (Vice Chair); Finance; Health; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; Transportation (Vice Chair)

Terms in Office

2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth

12/25/44

Counties in District

Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 32873
Charlotte, NC 28232

Business Phone

Business Fax

Home Address

325 Queens Rd., Unit 18
Charlotte, NC 28204

Home Phone

704-332-1893

Home Fax

704-332-8339

Occupation

Former Mecklenburg County Commissioner

Education

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

N

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013

N

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform

N

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013

N

HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 43 of 120

Attendance

2013: 99 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 3 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 20th District

Rep. Richard (Rick) Catlin



Legislative Contact Information

Room
638 Legislative Office Building

Seat
55

Phone	Fax
919-733-5830	919-715-5815
Email	
Rick.Catlin@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@Catlin4NCHouse	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations; Appropriations, Agriculture and Natural and Economic Resources (Vice Chair); Commerce and Job Development; Environment (Chair); Public Utilities; Regulatory Reform; Transportation	
Terms in Office	
2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
New Hanover County	4/2/54
Counties in District	
New Hanover (part)	
Business Address	
220 Old Dairy Rd. Wilmington, NC 28405	
Business Phone	Business Fax
910-452-5861	
Home Address	
6417 Providence Point Rd. Wilmington, NC 28411	
Home Phone	Home Fax
910-686-9128	
Occupation	
Owner, Catlin Engineers and Scientists; Former New Hanover County Commissioner	
Education	
B.S. U. of South Florida 1978	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 52 of 120

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 62 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 14th District

Rep. George G. Cleveland



Legislative Contact Information

Room
417-A Legislative Office Building

Seat
18

Phone	Fax
919-715-6707	919-715-5815

Email
George.Cleveland@ncleg.net

Facebook
View Facebook Profile

Committees
Agriculture; Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, General Government (Chair); Appropriations, Information Technology; Education - K-12; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs (Chair); Judiciary III; Local Government; Transportation (Vice Chair), Wildlife Resources

Terms in Office
2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
Onslow County	5/9/39

Counties in District
Onslow (part)

Business Address

Business Phone	Business Fax

Home Address
224 Campbell Pl. Jacksonville, NC 28546

Home Phone	Home Fax
910-346-3866	910-346-3866

Occupation
Retired, Marine Corps

Education
B.S. U. of Maryland-College Park 1982

Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y

SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 62 of 120

Attendance

2013: 45 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

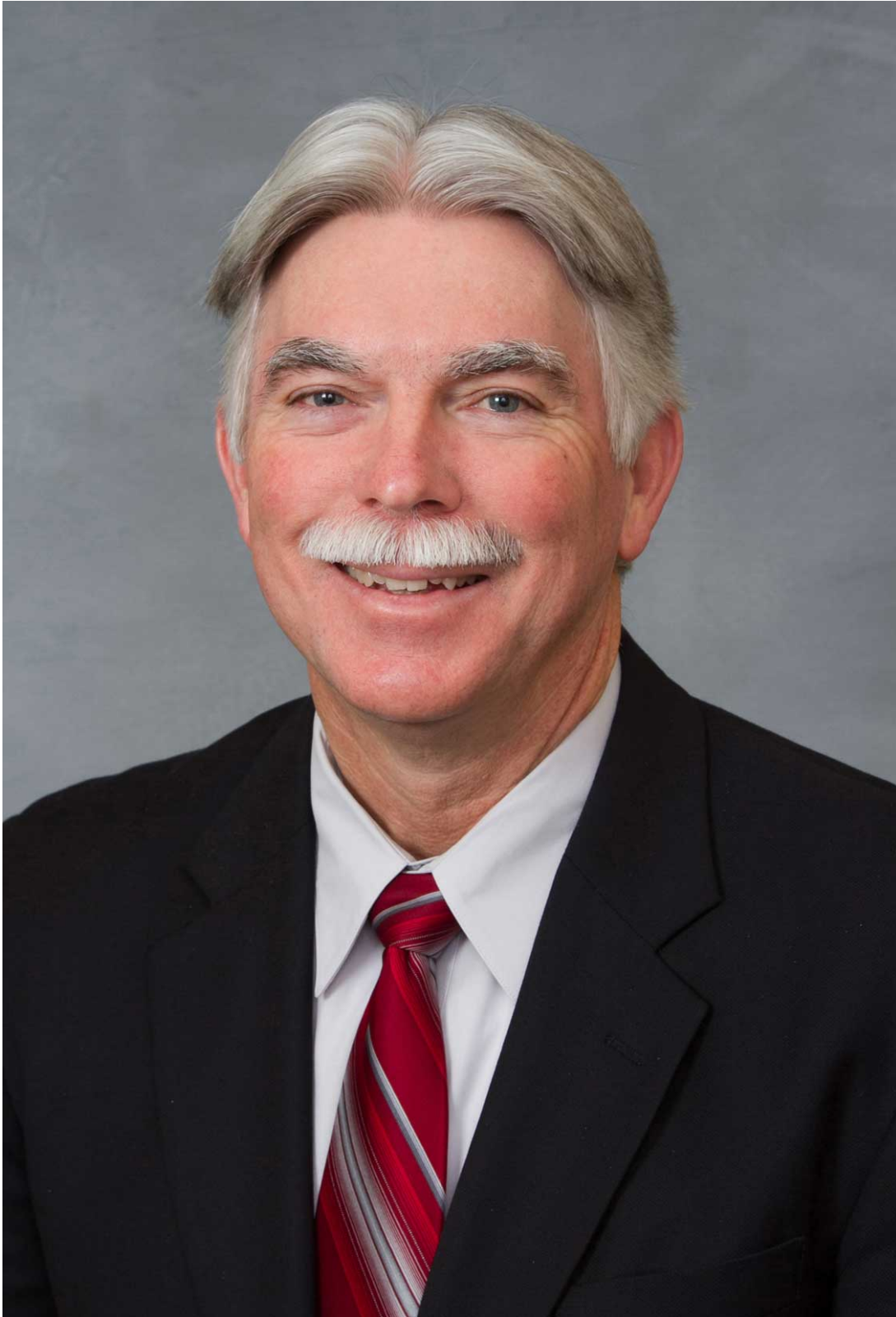
2013: 28 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 25th District

Rep. Jeffrey (Jeff) L. Collins



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1106 Legislative Building

Seat
29

Phone	Fax
919-733-5802	919-733-2599
Email	
Jeff.Collins@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@RepJeffCollins	
Committees	
Agriculture; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Environment; Finance (Vice Chair); Insurance; Public Utilities (Chair); State Personnel (Chair)	
Terms in Office	
2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Nash County	12/19/55
Counties in District	
Franklin (part), Nash (part)	
Business Address	
300 S. Wesleyan Blvd., Ste. 101 Rocky Mount, NC 27804	
Business Phone	Business Fax
252-937-6391	252-972-3804
Home Address	
1109 Culpepper Dr. Rocky Mount, NC 27803	
Home Phone	Home Fax
252-443-1441	
Occupation	
Financial Consultant, AXA Advisors, LLC	
Education	
B.A. UNC-CH 1978	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y

SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 25 of 120

Attendance

2013: 60 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 43 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 74th District

Rep. Debra L. Conrad



Legislative Contact Information

Room
606 Legislative Office Building

Seat
44

Phone

Fax

919-733-5787

919-715-5815

Email

Debra.Conrad@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@RepDebraConrad](https://twitter.com/RepDebraConrad)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Aging; Appropriations; Appropriations, Education; Commerce and Job Development (Chair); Elections; Insurance; Judiciary II; Public Utilities

Terms in Office

2013, 2015

County of Residence

Forsyth County

Date of Birth

11/19/51

Counties in District

Forsyth (part)

Business Address

Business Phone

Business Fax

Home Address

4004 Pemberton Ct.
Winston-Salem, NC 27106

Home Phone

336-760-9653

Home Fax

Occupation

Owner, Conrad Marketing Specialists, LLC; Former Forsyth County Commissioner

Education

B.S. Wake Forest U. 1974

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

Y

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013

Y

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform

Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013

Y

HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes

Y

SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 80 of 120

Attendance

2013: 22 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 43 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 100th District

Rep. Tricia Ann Cotham



Legislative Contact Information

Room
402 Legislative Office Building

Seat
33

Phone

919-715-0706

Fax

919-715-5815

Email

Tricia.Coatham@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@triciacoatham](https://twitter.com/triciacoatham)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Children, Youth, and Families (Vice Chair); Education - K-12 (Vice Chair); Elections; Ethics; Finance; Health; Regulatory Reform; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; University Board of Governors Nominating

Terms in Office

2007*, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth

11/26/78

Counties in District

Mecklenburg (part)

Note:

* Appointed to fill a House vacancy on 3/22/2007

Business Address

9882-D Rea Rd.
Charlotte, NC 28277

Business Phone

704-341-7890

Business Fax

Home Address

107 Sardis Grove Ln.
Matthews, NC 28105

Home Phone

704-634-9400

Home Fax

Occupation

Owner, Kids' Klub; Former Assistant Principal, Charlotte Mecklenburg Schools

Education

B.A. UNC-Charlotte 2001; M.A. UNC-CH 2006

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

N

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 68 of 120

Attendance

2013: 119 of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 62 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 106th District

Rep. Carla D. Cunningham



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1109 Legislative Building

Seat
59

Phone	Fax
919-733-5807	919-733-2599
Email	
Carla.Cunningham@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@CunninghamNCRep	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Aging; Banking; Children, Youth, and Families; Education - Community Colleges; Finance; Public Utilities (Vice Chair); Regulatory Reform	
Terms in Office	
2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Mecklenburg County	1/12/62
Counties in District	
Mecklenburg (part)	
Business Address	
Business Phone	
Business Fax	
Home Address	
1400 Sansberry Rd. Charlotte, NC 28262	
Home Phone	Home Fax
704-509-2939	
Occupation	
Retired Registered Nurse, Maxim Healthcare Services	
Education	
L.P.N. Central Piedmont Comm. College 1981; A.A.S. Gaston College 1996; B.S. Winston Salem State U. 2009	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N

HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 117 of 120

Attendance

2013: 81 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 98 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 26th District

Rep. N. Leo Daughtry



Legislative Contact Information

Room
2207 Legislative Building

Seat
2

Phone

919-733-5605

Fax

919-733-2599

Email

Leo.Daughtry@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@repleodaughtry](https://twitter.com/repleodaughtry)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Agriculture; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Justice and Public Safety (Chair); Education - Community Colleges; Ethics (Vice Chair); Judiciary I (Chair); Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House (Vice Chair)

Terms in Office

(1989, 1991)*, 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Johnston County

Date of Birth

12/3/40

Counties in District

Johnston (part)

Note:

* While in the Senate

Business Address

450 E. Market St., P.O. Drawer 1960
Smithfield, NC 27577-1960

Business Phone

919-934-5012

Business Fax

919-934-9536

Home Address

5 Lakeview Place
Smithfield, NC 27577-1264

Home Phone

919-934-7265

Home Fax

919-934-9536

Occupation

Attorney, Daughtry, Woodard, Lawrence & Starling, LLP

Education

B.A. Wake Forest U. 1962; LL.B. Wake Forest U. 1965

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

Y

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 13 of 120

Attendance

2013: 87 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 116 of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 19th District

Rep. Ted Davis, Jr.



Legislative Contact Information

Room
418-B Legislative Office Building

Seat
38

Phone	Fax
919-733-5786	919-715-5815

Email

Ted.Davis@ncleg.net

Committees

Commerce and Job Development; Education - Universities; Elections; Finance; Judiciary III (Chair); Local Government (Chair); Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House (Vice Chair); Wildlife Resources

Terms in Office

2012*, 2013, 2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
New Hanover County	1/23/50

Counties in District

New Hanover (part)

Note:

* Appointed to fill a House vacancy on 9/20/2012.

Business Address

P.O. Box 2535
Wilmington, NC 28402

Business Phone	Business Fax
910-763-6249	910-762-5175

Home Address

7111 E. Creeks Edge Dr.
Wilmington, NC 28409

Home Phone	Home Fax
910-313-0755	

Occupation

Attorney; Former New Hanover County Commissioner

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1972; J.D. Wake Forest U. 1975

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y

HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 63 of 120

Attendance

2013: 22 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 43 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 4th District

Rep. James (Jimmy) W. Dixon



Legislative Contact Information

Room
416-B Legislative Office Building

Seat
19

Phone	Fax
919-715-3021	919-715-5815
Email	
Jimmy.Dixon@ncleg.net	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Agriculture (Chair); Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Agriculture and Natural and Economic Resources (Chair); Education - K-12; Elections; Environment; Insurance; Regulatory Reform	
Terms in Office	
2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Duplin County	2/11/45
Counties in District	
Duplin (part), Wayne (part)	
Business Address	
P. O. Box 222 Warsaw, NC 28398	
Business Phone	Business Fax
910-590-1740	
Home Address	
427 West Trade Rd. Mount Olive, NC 28365	
Home Phone	Home Fax
919-658-6202	
Occupation	
Farmer, Self-Employed	
Education	
B.S. Wake Forest U. 1969	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y

SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 53 of 120

Attendance

2013: 75 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 34 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 85th District

Rep. Joshua (Josh) R. Dobson



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1006 Legislative Building

Seat
114

Phone
919-733-5862

Fax
919-733-2599

Email
Josh.Dobson@ncleg.net

Twitter
[@JoshDobson85th](https://twitter.com/JoshDobson85th)

Facebook
[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees
Alcoholic Beverage Control; Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Health and Human Services (Chair); Banking; Education - Community Colleges (Vice Chair); Health; Insurance; State Personnel

Terms in Office
2013*, 2015

County of Residence
McDowell County

Date of Birth
7/19/81

Counties in District
Avery, McDowell, Mitchell

Note:
* Appointed to fill a House vacancy on 1/29/13

Business Address
649 S. Creek Rd.
Nebo, NC 28761

Business Phone
828-442-4370

Business Fax

Home Address
649 S. Creek Rd.
Nebo, NC 28761

Home Phone
828-442-4370

Home Fax

Occupation
Budget Analyst; Former McDowell County Commissioner

Education
B.S. Gardner-Webb U. 2005; M.P.A. Appalachian State U. 2008

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

Y

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 83 of 120

Attendance

2013: 45 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 53 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 36th District

Rep. J. Nelson Dollar



Legislative Contact Information

Room
307-B Legislative Office Building

Seat
4

Phone	Fax
919-715-0795	919-715-5815
Email	
Nelson.Dollar@ncleg.net	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations (Senior Chair); Commerce and Job Development; Finance (Vice Chair); Health (Vice Chair); Insurance; Judiciary IV; Public Utilities; Regulatory Reform; Transportation; University Board of Governors Nominating (Chair)	
Terms in Office	
2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Wake County	6/5/61
Counties in District	
Wake (part)	
Business Address	
P.O. Box 1369 Cary, NC 27512	
Business Phone	Business Fax
919-233-8399	919-233-8399
Home Address	
P.O. Box 1369 Cary, NC 27512	
Home Phone	Home Fax
919-233-8399	919-233-8399
Occupation	
Media & Public Relations Consultant, J.N. Dollar & Associates	
Education	
B.S. Appalachian State U. 1983; M.A. Appalachian State U. 1985	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y

SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 6 of 120

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 1 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 101st District

Rep. Beverly M. Earle



Legislative Contact Information

Room
514 Legislative Office Building

Seat
60

Phone	Fax
919-715-2530	919-715-5815
Email	
Beverly.Earle@ncleg.net	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Aging; Agriculture; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Appropriations; Appropriations, Health and Human Services; Banking; Health (Vice Chair); Insurance; Public Utilities	
Terms in Office	
1995, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Mecklenburg County	12/30/43
Counties in District	
Mecklenburg (part)	
Business Address	
Business Phone	
Business Fax	
Home Address	
230 Kingsway Cir. Charlotte, NC 28214	
Home Phone	Home Fax
704-391-1500	704-372-1994
Occupation	
Retired from BellSouth	
Education	
Attended N.C. A&T State U.	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N

SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 104 of 120

Attendance

2013: 75 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 107 of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 94th District

Rep. Jeffrey Elmore



Legislative Contact Information

Room

306-A3 Legislative Office Building

Seat

75

Phone	Fax
919-733-5935	919-715-5815

Email
Jeffrey.Elmore@ncleg.net

Committees

Appropriations; Appropriations, Education; Education - K-12 (Chair); Education - Universities; Pensions and Retirement; Public Utilities; State Personnel

Terms in Office

2013, 2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
Wilkes County	1/17/78

Counties in District

Alleghany and Wilkes (part)

Business Address

2776 Yellow Banks Rd.
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Business Phone	Business Fax
336-696-2724	

Home Address

P.O. Box 522
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Home Phone	Home Fax
336-667-0345	

Occupation

Teacher, North Wilkes Middle School; Former North Wilkesboro Town Commissioner

Education

B.S. Appalachian State U. 2000

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y

SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 86 of 120

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 62 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 61st District

Rep. Joseph (John) A. Faircloth, Jr.



Legislative Contact Information

Room
613 Legislative Office Building

Seat
39

Phone	Fax
919-733-5877	919-715-5815
Email	
John.Faircloth@ncleg.net	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Justice and Public Safety (Chair); Elections; Ethics (Chair); Judiciary II (Vice Chair); Local Government; Transportation	
Terms in Office	
2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Guilford County	2/16/39
Counties in District	
Guilford (part)	
Business Address	
2212 Eastchester Dr. High Point, NC 27265	
Business Phone	Business Fax
336-906-9935	336-841-7789
Home Address	
4456 Orchard Knob Ln. High Point, NC 27265	
Home Phone	Home Fax
336-841-4137	336-889-5316
Occupation	
Real Estate Broker: Partner, Coldwell Banker Triad Realtors; Retired Chief of Police, Cities of High Point and Salisbury; Former High Point City Council Member	
Education	
A.A. Guilford College 1972; B.S. Guilford College 1973; M.P.A. UNC-Greensboro 1980	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y

SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 37 of 120

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 34 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 24th District

Rep. Jean Farmer-Butterfield



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1220 Legislative Building

Seat
45

Phone	Fax
919-733-5898	919-733-2599
Email	
Jean.Farmer-Butterfield@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@RepFButterfield	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Aging; Appropriations; Appropriations, Health and Human Services (Vice Chair); Education - K-12; Health (Vice Chair); Judiciary III; Local Government	
Terms in Office	
2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Wilson County	10/21/47
Counties in District	
Pitt (part), Wilson (part)	
Business Address	
4200 Six Forks Rd. Raleigh, NC 27609	
Business Phone	Business Fax
919-782-4632	919-782-4634
Home Address	
P.O. Box 2962 Wilson, NC 27894	
Home Phone	Home Fax
252-292-0115	
Occupation	
Director of Guardianship, LIFE Guardianship Support & Services, The Arc/NC	
Education	
B.A. N.C. Central U. 1970; M.A. N.C. Central U. 1972; Advanced Study N.C. Central U. Law School 1984; Advanced Study N.C. State U. 1986	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 111 of 120

Attendance

2013: 87 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 70 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 114th District

Rep. Susan C. Fisher

Deputy Minority Leader



Legislative Contact Information

Room

504 Legislative Office Building

Seat

81

Phone

919-715-2013

Fax

919-715-5815

Email

Susan.Fisher@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@SusanFisher114](https://twitter.com/SusanFisher114)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Aging (Vice Chair); Alcoholic Beverage Control; Appropriations; Appropriations, General Government (Vice Chair); Education - K-12; Elections; Local Government

Terms in Office

2004*, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Buncombe County

Date of Birth

7/3/55

Counties in District

Buncombe (part)

Note:

* Appointed to fill a vacancy in the House on 1/26/2004

Business Address

Business Phone

Business Fax

Home Address

7 Maple Ridge Ln.
Asheville, NC 28806

Home Phone

828-258-5355

Home Fax

Occupation

Legislator; Former Asheville School Board Member

Education

B.A. U. of Maryland 1982

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

N

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 107 of 120

Attendance

2013: 92 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

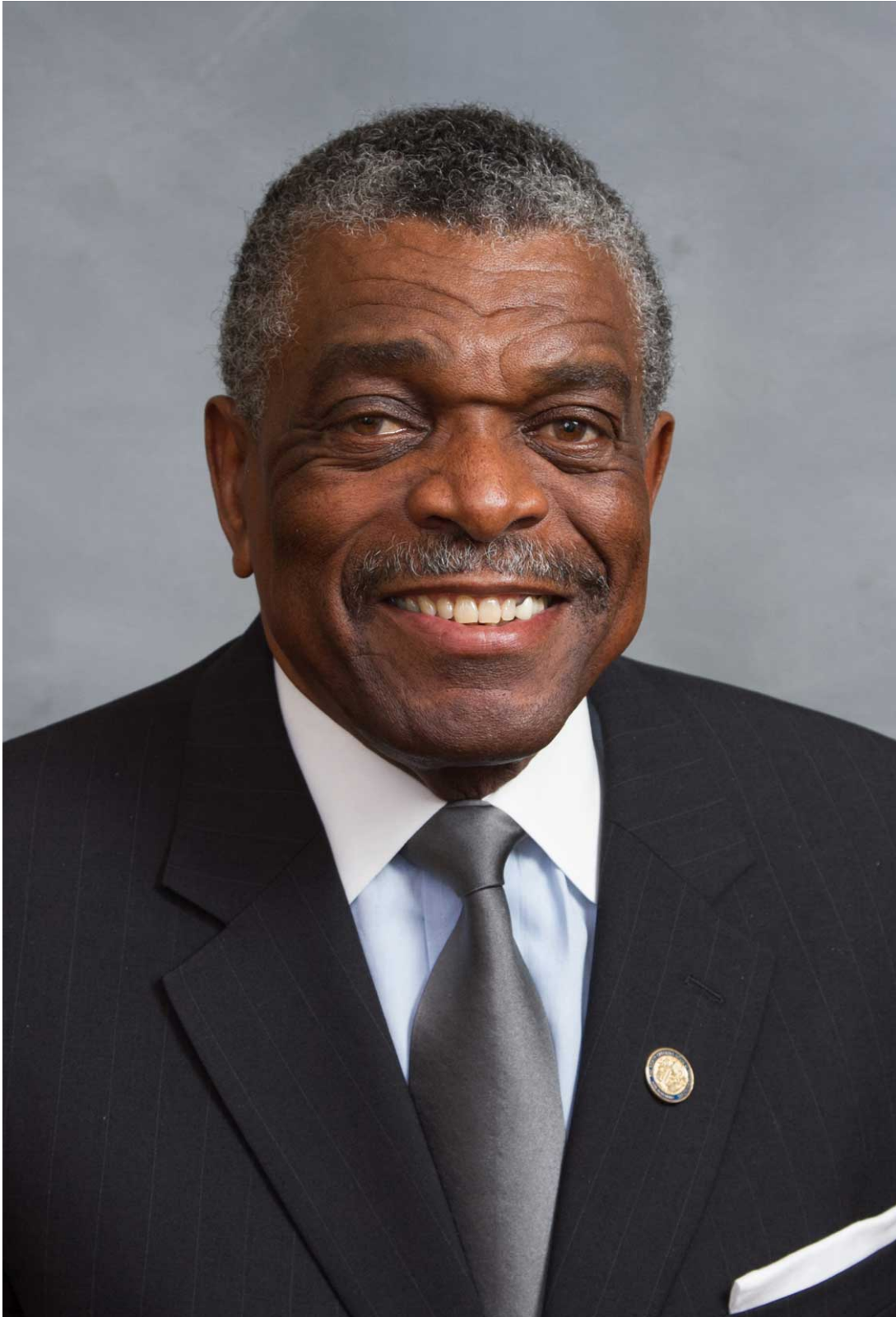
2013: 3 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 43rd District

Rep. Elmer Floyd



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1325 Legislative Building

Seat
83

Phone	Fax
919-733-5959	919-733-2599
Email	
Elmer.Floyd@ncleg.net	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations; Appropriations, General Government (Vice Chair); Commerce and Job Development; Elections; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Local Government; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; State Personnel	
Terms in Office	
2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Cumberland County	4/20/48
Counties in District	
Cumberland (part)	
Business Address	
Business Phone	
Business Fax	
Home Address	
207 Courtney St. Fayetteville, NC 28301	
Home Phone	Home Fax
910-488-6903	
Occupation	
Retired, Human Resources Director, City of Fayetteville	
Education	
B.S. Fayetteville State U. 1960	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N

SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	N
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 114 of 120

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 34 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 76th District

Rep. Carl Ford



Legislative Contact Information

Room
608 Legislative Office Building

Seat
76

Phone	Fax
919-733-5881	919-715-5815

Email
Carl.Ford@ncleg.net

Twitter
@VoteCarlFord

Facebook
View Facebook Profile

Committees
Appropriations; Appropriations, Transportation; Education - Community Colleges; Elections; Health; Local Government (Chair); State Personnel; Transportation

Terms in Office
2013, 2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
Rowan County	7/11/57

Counties in District
Cabarrus (part), Rowan (part)

Business Address
P.O. Box 1388 Kannapolis, NC 28082

Business Phone	Business Fax
704-857-1140	

Home Address
320 Ketchie Estate Rd. China Grove, NC 28023

Home Phone	Home Fax
704-305-3541	

Occupation
Broadcasting, Ford Broadcasting; Former Rowan County Commissioner

Education
Textiles Courses at Rowan Tech and N.C. College of Textiles

Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 100 of 120

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 34 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 95th District

Rep. John A. Fraley

Republican Freshman Leader



Legislative Contact Information

Room

637 Legislative Office Building

Seat

112

Phone

919-733-5741

Fax

Email

John.Fraley@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@Fraley4House](https://twitter.com/Fraley4House)

Committees

Appropriations; Appropriations, Education; Banking (Vice Chair); Commerce and Job Development (Vice Chair); Education - Universities; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; Transportation

Terms in Office

2015

County of Residence

Iredell County

Date of Birth

11/4/50

Counties in District

Iredell (part)

Note: The 2015-16 session of the General Assembly is Representative Fraley's first term.

Business Address

1311 Fern Hill Rd.
Mooresville, NC 28117

Business Phone

704-528-6720

Business Fax

Home Address

1311 Fern Hill Rd.
Mooresville, NC 28117

Home Phone

704-528-6720

Home Fax

Occupation

Textile Industry Consultant; CEO, Fraley Global Home

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1973

Where He/She Stands

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 33rd District

Rep. Rosa U. Gill



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1303 Legislative Building

Seat
58

Phone	Fax
919-733-5880	919-733-2599
Email	
Rosa.Gill@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@Rep_Rosa_Gill	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Alcoholic Beverage Control; Appropriations; Appropriations, Education (Vice Chair); Children, Youth, and Families; Elections; Insurance (Vice Chair); Pensions and Retirement	
Terms in Office	
2009*, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Wake County	6/5/43
Counties in District	
Wake (part)	
Note:	
* Appointed to fill a vacancy in the House on 6/18/2009	
Business Address	
Business Address	
Business Phone	Business Fax
Business Phone	Business Fax
Home Address	
2408 Foxtrot Rd. Raleigh, NC 27610	
Home Phone	Home Fax
919-821-0425	919-834-5618
Occupation	
Retired Educator and State Employee; Former High School Mathematics Teacher; Former Wake County School Board Member	
Education	
B.S. Shaw U. 1968; Attended N.C. State U.; Attended N.C. Central U.	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	N
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 105 of 120

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 3 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 44th District

Rep. Rick Glazier



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1021 Legislative Building

Seat
71

Phone	Fax
919-733-5601	919-733-2599
Email	
Rick.Glazier@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@RickGlazier	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations; Appropriations, Education (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Information Technology; Education - K-12; Ethics (Chair); Insurance; Judiciary II (Vice Chair)	
Terms in Office	
2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Cumberland County	6/16/55
Counties in District	
Cumberland (part)	
Business Address	
1200 Murchison Ave. Fayetteville, NC 28301	
Business Phone	Business Fax
910-672-2194	
Home Address	
2642 Old Colony Place Fayetteville, NC 28303	
Home Phone	Home Fax
910-484-4168	
Occupation	
Attorney; Visiting Professor, Fayetteville State University; Adjunct Professor, Campbell University School of Law; Former Cumberland County School Board Member	
Education	
B.A. Penn State U. 1977; J.D. Wake Forest U. 1981	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 16 of 120

Attendance

2013: 103 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 80 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 66th District

Rep. Kenneth (Ken) L. Goodman



Legislative Contact Information

Room
542 Legislative Office Building

Seat
47

Phone

Fax

Email

Ken.Goodman@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@RepKenGoodman](https://twitter.com/RepKenGoodman)

Committees

Commerce and Job Development (Vice Chair); Education - Community Colleges; Finance; Health; Regulatory Reform (Vice Chair); Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; Transportation

Terms in Office

2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Richmond County

Date of Birth

9/17/47

Counties in District

Hoke (part), Montgomery (part), Richmond (part), Robeson (part), Scotland (part)

Business Address

P. O. Box 338
Rockingham, NC 28379

Business Phone

910-895-6342

Business Fax

910-895-1507

Home Address

832 Williamsburg Dr.
Rockingham, NC 28379

Home Phone

910-997-2712

Home Fax

Occupation

President & CEO, R.W. Goodman Co. Inc.; Former Richmond County School Board Member

Education

A.A. Wingate U. 1967; B.S. Florida State U. 1969

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y

SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 66 of 120

Attendance

2013: 60 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 112 of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 47th District

Rep. Charles V. Graham



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1309 Legislative Building

Seat
84

Phone	Fax
919-715-0875	919-733-2599

Email
Charles.Graham@ncleg.net

Committees

Agriculture (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Appropriations, Justice and Public Safety; Commerce and Job Development (Vice Chair); Education - K-12; Insurance; Transportation

Terms in Office

2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
Robeson County	2/26/51

Counties in District

Robeson (part)

Business Address

4820 Fayetteville Rd.
Lumberton, NC 28358

Business Phone	Business Fax
910-608-0430	910-608-0464

Home Address

479 Bee Gee Rd.
Lumberton, NC 28358

Home Phone	Home Fax
910-739-3969	

Occupation

Owner, Companion Health Care/Unimed; Former Director of Special Education, Robeson County Schools

Education

B.S. UNC-Pembroke 1973; M.Ed. Appalachian State U. 1983; Ed.S. Lehigh U. 1991

Where He/She Stands

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y

SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 97 of 120

Attendance

2013: 108 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

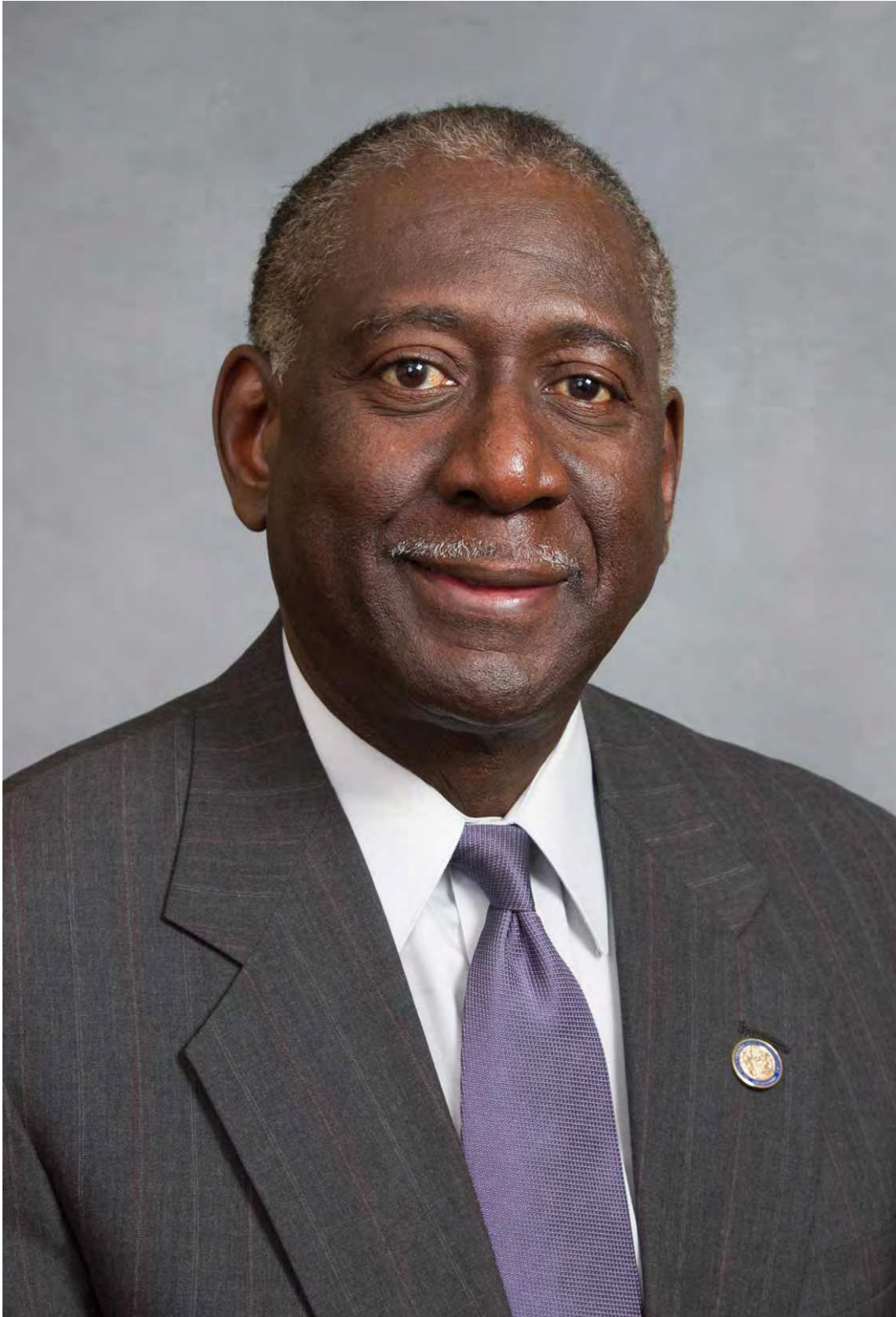
2013: 13 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 12th District

Rep. George Graham



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1321 Legislative Building

Seat
91

Phone	Fax
919-733-5995	919-733-2599

Email
George.Graham@ncleg.net

Committees

Agriculture (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Appropriations, Justice and Public Safety; Commerce and Job Development; Elections; Local Government; State Personnel

Terms in Office

2013, 2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
Lenoir County	2/16/49

Counties in District

Craven (part), Greene (part), Lenoir (part)

Business Address

Business Phone	Business Fax

Home Address

419 Duggins Dr. P.O. Box 1082
Kinston, NC 28503

Home Phone	Home Fax
252-527-6865	

Occupation

Retired; Former Adult Basic Education Director, Lenoir Community College; Former Lenoir County Commissioner

Education

B.S. Fayetteville State U. 1971; M.A. N.C. State U. 1975

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y

SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 113 of 120

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 95 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 112th District

Rep. Michael (Mike) D. Hager

Majority Leader



Legislative Contact Information

Room	Seat
301F Legislative Office Building	30
Phone	Fax
919-733-5749	919-715-5815
Email	
Mike.Hager@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@RepMikeHager	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Commerce and Job Development; Environment; Finance (Vice Chair); Judiciary IV; Public Utilities (Vice Chair); Regulatory Reform	
Terms in Office	
2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Rutherford County	11/5/62
Counties in District	
Burke (part), Rutherford	
Business Address	
342 Walking Horse Trail Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Business Phone	Business Fax
828-748-2378	
Home Address	
342 Walking Horse Trail Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Home Phone	Home Fax
828-748-2378	
Occupation	
Owner, Highlands Builders; Former Engineering Manager, Duke Energy	
Education	
B.S. UNC-Charlotte 1986	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 11 of 120

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 82 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 11th District

Rep. Duane Hall



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1019 Legislative Building

Seat
46

Phone	Fax
919-733-5755	919-733-2599
Email	
Duane.Hall@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@RepDuaneHall	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations; Appropriations, Education - Community Colleges; Transportation; Insurance; Judiciary III (Vice Chair); Public Utilities; Transportation	
Terms in Office	
2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Wake County	2/6/67
Counties in District	
Wake (part)	
Business Address	
123 Glenwood Ave. Raleigh, NC 27603	
Business Phone	Business Fax
919-582-2111	866-707-2521
Home Address	
404 Merrie Rd. Raleigh, NC 27606	
Home Phone	Home Fax
919-673-7927	
Occupation	
Attorney, Law Offices of Duane R. Hall II, PLLC	
Education	
B.A. N.C. State U. 2003; J.D. Florida State U. 2006	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 89 of 120

Attendance

2013: 45 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 101 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 29th District

Rep. Larry D. Hall

Democratic Minority Leader



Legislative Contact Information

Room

506 Legislative Office Building

Seat

69

Phone

919-733-5872

Fax

919-715-5815

Email

Larry.Hall@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@RepLarryHall](https://twitter.com/RepLarryHall)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations; Banking (Vice Chair); Commerce and Job Development (Vice Chair); Finance; Health; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs (Vice Chair); Judiciary I; Regulatory Reform; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; University Board of Governors Nominating

Terms in Office

2006*, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Durham County

Date of Birth

9/18/55

Counties in District

Durham (part)

Note:

* Appointed to fill a vacancy on 7/11/2006

Business Address

P.O. Box 25308
Durham, NC 27702

Business Phone

919-682-8823

Business Fax

919-682-3821

Home Address

1526 Southwood Dr.
Durham, NC 27707

Home Phone

919-489-0036

Home Fax

919-489-0036

Occupation

Attorney, Hall Law Offices

Education

B.S. Johnson C. Smith U. 1978; J.D. UNC 1985

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

N

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013

N

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform

N

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013

N

HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 23 of 120

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 28 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 18th District

Rep. Susan (Susi) H. Hamilton



Legislative Contact Information

Room

1313 Legislative Building

Seat

48

Phone
919-733-5754

Fax
919-733-2599

Email
Susi.Hamilton@ncleg.net

Twitter
[@RepSusiHamilton](https://twitter.com/RepSusiHamilton)

Facebook
[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees
Commerce and Job Development; Finance; Insurance; Judiciary IV (Vice Chair); University Board of Governors Nominating

Terms in Office
2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence
New Hanover County

Date of Birth
7/27/72

Counties in District
Brunswick (part), New Hanover (part)

Business Address

Business Phone

Business Fax

Home Address
206 Nun St.
Wilmington, NC 28401

Home Phone
910-443-2830

Home Fax

Occupation
President & CEO, Hamilton Planning Inc.; Former Executive Director, Wilmington Downtown Inc.

Education
B.A. UNC-CH 1994 M.P.A. UNC-Wilmington 2004

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
--	---

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
------------------------------------	---

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
--	---

HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
--	---

SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 42 of 120

Attendance

2013: 112 of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 70 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 72nd District

Rep. Edward (Ed) Hanes, Jr.



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1305 Legislative Building

Seat
94

Phone	Fax
919-733-5829	919-733-2599
Email	
Edward.Hanes@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@EdHanes4NC	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Banking; Education - K-12 (Vice Chair); Ethics; Finance; Insurance; Public Utilities (Vice Chair); Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; University Board of Governors Nominating (Vice Chair)	
Terms in Office	
2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Forsyth County	1/16/73
Counties in District	
Forsyth (part)	
Business Address	
380-H Knollwood St. Ste. 191 Winston-Salem, NC 27103	
Business Phone	Business Fax
336-794-6884	
Home Address	
949 Stratford Rd. Winston-Salem, NC 27104	
Home Phone	Home Fax
919-632-4084	
Occupation	
Green Energy Executive, President & Owner, Monticell Park Holdings, LLC	
Education	
B.A. UNC-CH 1995; M.A. Harvard U. 1996; J.D. UNC 2000	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 82 of 120

Attendance

2013: 22 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 82 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 59th District

Rep. Jon Hardister



Legislative Contact Information

Room
632 Legislative Office Building

Seat
78

Phone	Fax
919-733-5191	919-715-5815
Email	
Jon.Hardister@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@JonHardister	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Alcoholic Beverage Control (Chair); Appropriations ; Appropriations, Capital (Chair); Banking; Education - K-12; Elections; Judiciary I; Transportation	
Terms in Office	
2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Guilford County	10/29/82
Counties in District	
Guilford (part)	
Business Address	
102 Dolley Madison Rd. Greensboro, NC 27410	
Business Phone	Business Fax
336-852-5572	336-852-9335
Home Address	
1709 Forest Valley Rd. Greensboro, NC 27410	
Home Phone	Home Fax
336-404-8791	
Occupation	
Vice President of Marketing, First Carolina Mortgage	
Education	
B.A. Greensboro College 2006	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 50 of 120

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 62 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 57th District

Rep. Mary Price (Pricey) Harrison



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1218 Legislative Building

Seat
82

Phone	Fax
919-733-5771	919-733-2599
Email	
Pricey.Harrison@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@priceyharrison	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations; Appropriations, Agriculture and Natural and Economic Resources; Elections; Environment (Vice Chair); Judiciary III (Vice Chair); Public Utilities; Regulatory Reform	
Terms in Office	
2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Guilford County	8/31/58
Counties in District	
Guilford (part)	
Business Address	
Business Phone	
Business Fax	
Home Address	
P.O. Box 9339 Greensboro, NC 27429-9339	
Home Phone	Home Fax
336-274-5574	336-856-0417
Occupation	
Retired Communications Attorney	
Education	
B.A. Duke U. 1980; J.D. UNC 1985	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	N
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 84 of 120

Attendance

2013: 81 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 3 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 110th District

Rep. Kelly E. Hastings



Legislative Contact Information

Room

1206 Legislative Building

Seat

20

Phone

Fax

919-715-2002

919-733-2599

Email

Kelly.Hastings@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@kellyhastings1](https://twitter.com/kellyhastings1)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Alcoholic Beverage Control (Vice Chair); Education - Universities; Finance (Chair); Health; Insurance; Judiciary III; Public Utilities; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; University Board of Governors Nominating (Vice Chair)

Terms in Office

2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Gaston County

Date of Birth

6/16/61

Counties in District

Cleveland (part), Gaston (part)

Business Address

P. O. Box 488
Cherryville, NC 28021

Business Phone

704-473-3468

Business Fax

704-802-4237

Home Address

1650 Shelby Hwy
Cherryville, NC 28021

Home Phone

704-473-3468

Home Fax

704-802-4237

Occupation

Realtor, Self-Employed

Education

B.S. Appalachian State U. 1986; Graduate Teaching Certificate UNC-Charlotte 2009

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

Y

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013

Y

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform

Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013

Y

HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 74 of 120

Attendance

2013: 115 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 76 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 38th District

Rep. Yvonne Lewis Holley



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1213 Legislative Building

Seat
95

Phone	Fax
919-733-5758	919-733-2599

Email
Yvonne.Holley@ncleg.net

Twitter
@YvonneLHolley

Facebook
View Facebook Profile

Committees
Agriculture; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Commerce and Job Development; Education - Community Colleges (Vice Chair); Finance; Local Government; Pensions & Retirement; Transportation

Terms in Office
2013, 2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
Wake County	1/27/52

Counties in District
Wake (part)

Business Address

Business Phone	Business Fax

Home Address
1505 Tierney Cir. Raleigh, NC 27610

Home Phone	Home Fax
919-828-3873	

Occupation
Retired State Procurement/Contract Specialist, N.C. Dept. of Administration

Education
B.A. Howard U. 1974

Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N

HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 115 of 120

Attendance

2013: 36 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 43 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 91st District

Rep. Bryan R. Holloway



Legislative Contact Information

Room
305 Legislative Office Building

Seat
15

Phone	Fax
919-733-5609	919-715-5815
Email	
Bryan.Holloway@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@RepBRHolloway	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Aging; Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Education (Chair); Education - Universities (Chair); Insurance; University Board of Governors Nominating	
Terms in Office	
2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Stokes County	10/16/77
Counties in District	
Rockingham (part), Stokes	
Business Address	
1400 Priddy Rd. King, NC 27021	
Business Phone	Business Fax
Home Address	
1165 Sterling Point Dr. King, NC 27021	
Home Phone	Home Fax
336-985-0826	
Occupation	
Former History Teacher; Education Consultant	
Education	
B.S. Appalachian State U. 1999	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 14 of 120

Attendance

2013: 22 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 101 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 68th District

Rep. D. Craig Horn



Legislative Contact Information

Room
419-A Legislative Office Building

Seat
32

Phone	Fax
919-733-2406	919-715-5815

Email
Craig.Horn@ncleg.net

Twitter
@dcraighorn

Facebook
View Facebook Profile

Committees
Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Education (Chair); Children, Youth, and Families; Commerce and Job Development; Education - K-12 (Chair); Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Insurance; Judiciary III

Terms in Office
2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
Union County	5/9/44

Counties in District
Union (part)

Business Address

Business Phone	Business Fax

Home Address
5909 Bluebird Hill Ln. Weddington, NC 28104

Home Phone	Home Fax
704-844-9960	704-844-2822

Occupation
Retired Food Broker, HSH Sales; Former Laurel, Maryland City Council Member

Education
Attended Indiana U.; Attended Syracuse U.; Attended U. of Maryland

Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 20 of 120

Attendance

2013: 75 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 43 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 79th District

Rep. Julia Craven Howard



Legislative Contact Information

Room
302 Legislative Office Building

Seat
1

Phone	Fax
919-733-5904	919-715-5815
Email	
Julia.Howard@ncleg.net	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Aging; Banking (Chair); Finance; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Insurance; Judiciary I	
Terms in Office	
1989, 1991, 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Davie County	8/20/44
Counties in District	
Davie, Forsyth (part)	
Business Address	
330 S. Salisbury St. Mocksville, NC 27028-2526	
Business Phone	Business Fax
336-751-3538	336-751-7632
Home Address	
203 Magnolia Ave. Mocksville, NC 27028	
Home Phone	Home Fax
336-751-3538	336-751-7632
Occupation	
Realtor Appraiser; Former Mocksville Town Council Member	
Education	
B.A. Salem College 2003	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y

SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 3 of 120

Attendance

2013: 87 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 110 of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 5th District

Rep. Howard J. Hunter, III



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1104 Legislative Building

Seat
106

Phone

919-733-5780

Fax

Email

Howard.Hunter@ncleg.net

Committees

Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations, Health and Human Services; Commerce and Job Development; Elections; Judiciary IV; Transportation

Terms in Office

2015

County of Residence

Hertford County

Date of Birth

2/7/70

Counties in District

Bertie, Gates, Hertford,
Pasquotank (part)

Note: The 2015-16 session of the General Assembly is Representative Hunter's first term.

Business Address

P.O. Box 628
Ahoskie, NC 27910

Business Phone

252-332-3130

Business Fax

Home Address

101 Potecasi Creek Rd.
Ahoskie, NC 27910

Home Phone

252-332-3130

Home Fax

Occupation

Owner, Hunter's Funeral Home; Former Hertford County
Commissioner; Past Assoc. of County Commissioners
President

Education

B.A. Chowan U. 1996; A.A. Fayetteville Tech Comm. College 2003

Where He/She Stands

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: NA



Republican, 70th District

Rep. Pat B. Hurley

Joint Caucus Leader



Legislative Contact Information

Room	Seat
532 Legislative Office Building	10
Phone	Fax
919-733-5865	919-715-5815
Email	
Pat.Hurley@ncleg.net	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Aging (Chair); Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Justice and Public Safety (Chair); Education - K-12; Judiciary II (Vice Chair); Pensions and Retirement; State Personnel	
Terms in Office	
2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Randolph County	12/29/39
Counties in District	
Randolph (part)	
Business Address	
Business Phone	Business Fax
Home Address	
141 Ridgecrest Rd. Asheboro, NC 27203	
Home Phone	Home Fax
336-625-9210	
Occupation	
Retired Deputy Clerk of Superior Court	
Education	
Archaeological Assistant Certificate, Randolph Comm. College	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y

SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 35 of 120

Attendance

2013: 75 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 13 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 17th District

Rep. Frank Iler



Legislative Contact Information

Room
639 Legislative Office Building

Seat
14

Phone	Fax
919-301-1450	919-715-5815
Email	
Frank.Iler@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@RepFrankIler	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Transportation (Chair); Education - K-12; Elections; Environment; Insurance; Transportation (Chair)	
Terms in Office	
2009*, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Brunswick County	1/10/42
Counties in District	
Brunswick	
Note:	
* Appointed to fill a vacancy in the House on 6/18/2009	
Business Address	
Business Phone	
Business Fax	
Home Address	
2515 Marsh Hen Dr. Oak Island, NC 28465	
Home Phone	Home Fax
910-201-1007	
Occupation	
Retired Businessman; Former Hardees Employee; Former Cost Accountant and Budget Supervisor, Fieldcrest Mills; Former Owner of Bojangles Franchise	
Education	
B.S. Campbell U. 1964	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 47 of 120

Attendance

2013: 75 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 34 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 56th District

Rep. Verla C. Insko



Legislative Contact Information

Room
502 Legislative Office Building

Seat
72

Phone	Fax
919-733-7208	919-715-5815

Email
Verla.Insko@ncleg.net

Twitter
@verlainsko

Facebook
View Facebook Profile

Committees
Appropriations; Appropriations, Health and Human Services (Vice Chair); Education - Community Colleges; Environment; Health; Insurance; Judiciary III; State Personnel

Terms in Office
1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
Orange County	2/5/36

Counties in District
Orange (part)

Business Address

Business Phone	Business Fax

Home Address
610 Surry Rd. Chapel Hill, NC 27514

Home Phone	Home Fax
919-929-6115	919-929-6119

Occupation
Retired Health Program Administrator; Former Orange County Commissioner; Former Chair, Orange County Water and Sewer Authority Board

Education
B.A. Fresno State College 1959; Golden Gate Theological Seminary 1960-61, no degree; M.P.A. UNC-CH 1993

Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 95 of 120

Attendance

2013: 108 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 91 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 39th District

Rep. Darren G. Jackson



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1013 Legislative Building

Seat
34

Phone
919-733-5974

Fax
919-733-2599

Email
Darren.Jackson@ncleg.net

Twitter
[@RepDarrenJ](https://twitter.com/RepDarrenJ)

Facebook
[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees
Appropriations; Appropriations, Information Technology; Appropriations, Justice and Public Safety (Vice Chair); Commerce and Job Development; Education - Universities; Ethics; Insurance; Judiciary I (Vice Chair); Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House

Terms in Office
2009*, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence
Wake County

Date of Birth
6/29/70

Counties in District
Wake (part)

Note:
* Appointed to fill a vacancy in the House on 1/26/2009

Business Address
P.O. Box 10
Zebulon, NC 27597

Business Phone
919-269-2234

Business Fax

Home Address
1525 Crickets Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27610

Home Phone
919-266-6565

Home Fax
919-266-1883

Occupation
Attorney, Gay & Jackson

Education
B.A. UNC-CH 1993; J.D. Duke U. 1996

Where He/She Stands

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013

N

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 65 of 120

Attendance

2013: 111 of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 28 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 92nd District

Rep. Charles R. Jeter, Jr.

Majority Conference Chair



Legislative Contact Information

Room	Seat
2226 Legislative Building	113
Phone	Fax
919-733-5654	919-733-2599
Email	
Charles.Jeter@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@Jeter4NC92	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Alcoholic Beverage Control (Vice Chair); Banking (Chair); Children, Youth, and Families; Finance; Local Government; Transportation; Wildlife Resources	
Terms in Office	
2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Mecklenburg County	8/30/73
Counties in District	
Mecklenburg (part)	
Business Address	
15806 Brookway Dr., Ste. 600 Huntersville, NC 28078	
Business Phone	Business Fax
704-895-4884	704-895-4885
Home Address	
16024 Wynfield Creek Pkwy. Huntersville, NC 28078	
Home Phone	Home Fax
704-992-6388	
Occupation	
Small Business Owner, Intermodal FCL, Inc.; Former Huntersville Town Commissioner	
Education	
B.A. Wofford College 1995	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 44 of 120

Attendance

2013: 22 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 70 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 83rd District

Rep. Linda P. Johnson



Legislative Contact Information

Room
301-D Legislative Office Building

Seat
3

Phone	Fax
919-733-5861	919-715-5815

Email
Linda.Johnson2@ncleg.net

Twitter
@lindapjohnson

Facebook
View Facebook Profile

Committees
Appropriations (Chair); Children, Youth, and Families; Education - Community Colleges; Education - K-12 (Chair); Education - Universities; Finance (Vice Chair); Insurance; Public Utilities; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House

Terms in Office
2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
Cabarrus County	5/2/45

Counties in District
Cabarrus (part)

Business Address

Business Phone	Business Fax
704-932-1376	

Home Address
1205 Berkshire Dr. Kannapolis, NC 28081

Home Phone	Home Fax
704-932-1376	336-379-9986

Occupation
Computer Analyst; Tax Accounting; Former Kannapolis City School Board Member

Education

Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 15 of 120

Attendance

2013: 103 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

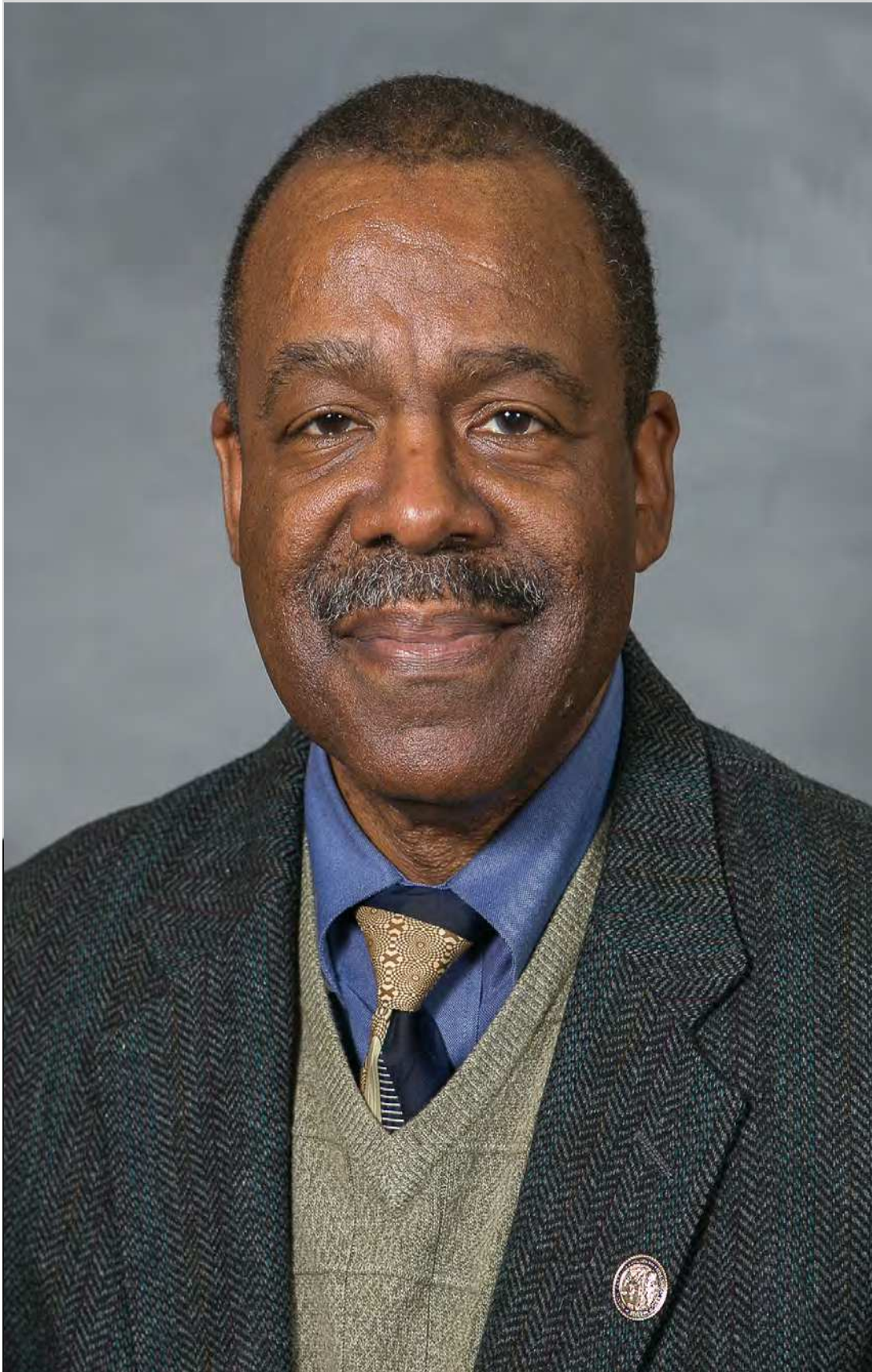
2013: 114 of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 58th District

Rep. Ralph C. Johnson



Legislative Contact Information

Room

1317 Legislative Building

Seat

116

Phone

919-733-5902

Fax

Email

Ralph.Johnson@ncleg.net

Committees

Appropriations; Appropriations, Justice and Public Safety; Education - Universities; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Judiciary IV; Public Utilities; State Personnel

Terms in Office

2014*, 2015

County of Residence

Guilford County

Date of Birth

12/17/53

Counties in District

Guilford (part)

Note:

* Appointed to fill a vacancy in the House on 12/1/2014

Business Address

2402 Bothwell St.

Greensboro, NC 27401

Business Phone

336-988-6001

Business Fax

Home Address

2402 Bothwell St.

Greensboro, NC 27401

Home Phone

336-988-6001

Home Fax

Occupation

Owner, Homesite Remodeling

Education

B.A. N.C. A&T State U. 1978

Where He/She Stands

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: NA



Republican, 65th District

Rep. Bert Jones



Legislative Contact Information

Room
416-A Legislative Office Building

Seat
54

Phone	Fax	
919-733-5779	919-715-5815	
Email		
Bert.Jones@ncleg.net		
Facebook		
View Facebook Profile		
Committees		
Agriculture; Education - K-12; Elections (Chair); Finance; Health (Chair); Judiciary IV; Regulatory Reform		
Terms in Office		
2011, 2013, 2015		
County of Residence	Date of Birth	
Rockingham County	5/26/62	
Counties in District		
Caswell, Rockingham (part)		
Business Address		
Business Address		
Business Phone	Business Fax	
Business Phone		
Business Fax		
Home Address		
299 Fairfield Rd. Reidsville, NC 27320		
Home Phone	Home Fax	
336-342-6171	336-342-6171	
Occupation		
Dentist; Former Rockingham County Commissioner		
Education		
B.A. UNC-CH 1983; D.D.S. UNC-CH 1988		
Where He/She Stands		
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act		Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013		Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform		Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013		Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes		Y

SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 34 of 120

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 13 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 93rd District

Rep. Jonathan C. Jordan



Legislative Contact Information

Room
420 Legislative Office Building

Seat
42

Phone	Fax
919-733-7727	919-715-5815
Email	
Jonathan.Jordan@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@Jordan4NCHouse	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Aging; Banking; Children, Youth, and Families (Chair); Education - Universities; Finance; Judiciary II (Chair); Regulatory Reform (Vice Chair); University Board of Governors Nominating	
Terms in Office	
2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Ashe County	5/26/68
Counties in District	
Ashe, Watauga	
Business Address	
401 E. Main St., Ste. 2 Jefferson, NC 28640	
Business Phone	Business Fax
336-846-1657	336-846-1658
Home Address	
1494 Severt Rd. West Jefferson, NC 28694	
Home Phone	Home Fax
336-977-8440	
Occupation	
Attorney, Jordan & Jordan Law Offices, PLLC	
Education	
B.A. Wake Forest U. 1990; M.B.A Vanderbilt U. 1992; J.D./M.P.A. UNC 1996	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 33 of 120

Attendance

2013: 60 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 53 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 75th District

Rep. Donny C. Lambeth



Legislative Contact Information

Room
301N Legislative Office Building

Seat
77

Phone	Fax
919-733-5747	919-715-5815
Email	
Donny.Lambeth@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@DonnyLambeth	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Aging; Appropriations (Chair); Education - K-12; Health (Chair); Insurance; State Personnel	
Terms in Office	
2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Forsyth County	6/24/50
Counties in District	
Forsyth (part)	
Business Address	
P.O. Box 418 Wallburg, NC 27373	
Business Phone	Business Fax
336-406-7133	
Home Address	
4627 S. Main St. Winston-Salem, NC 27127	
Home Phone	Home Fax
336-788-1041	
Occupation	
President & CEO, The Kaecarr Group; Retired President, N.C. Baptist Hospital; Former Winston-Salem/Forsyth County School Board Member	
Education	
B.S. High Point U. 1972; M.B.A. Wake Forest U. 1994	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y

SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 69 of 120

Attendance

2013: 81 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 43 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 28th District

Rep. James H. Langdon, Jr.



Legislative Contact Information

Room
417-B Legislative Office Building

Seat
17

Phone	Fax
919-733-5849	919-715-5815

Email
James.Langdon@ncleg.net

Facebook
View Facebook Profile

Committees
Agriculture (Chair); Appropriations; Appropriations, Agriculture and Natural and Economic Resources; Education - K-12; Insurance; Local Government (Vice Chair); Pensions and Retirement; State Personnel (Chair); Wildlife Resources

Terms in Office
2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
Johnston County	1/17/38

Counties in District
Johnston (part)

Business Address

Business Phone	Business Fax

Home Address
10176 NC Highway 50 N. Angier, NC 27501

Home Phone	Home Fax
919-894-5797	919-894-1464

Occupation
Retired: Farmer and Educator; Former Johnson County Commissioner

Education
B.S. NC State U. 1960; M.Ed. NC State U. 1968

Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y

HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 46 of 120

Attendance

2013: 115 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 3 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 53rd District

Rep. David R. Lewis



Legislative Contact Information

Room
2301 Legislative Building

Seat
6

Phone	Fax
919-715-3015	919-733-2599
Email	
David.Lewis@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@RepDavidRLewis	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Agriculture; Appropriations; Commerce and Job Development; Education - Universities; Elections (Chair); Finance; Health; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House (Chair); University Board of Governors Nominating	
Terms in Office	
2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Harnett County	3/6/71
Counties in District	
Harnett (part)	
Business Address	
1500 S. Clinton Ave. Dunn, NC 28334	
Business Phone	Business Fax
910-897-8100	910-892-4689
Home Address	
118 Kingsway Dr. Dunn, NC 28334	
Home Phone	Home Fax
910-891-4848	910-892-4689
Occupation	
Farm Equipment Dealer; Farmer	
Education	
B.B.A. Campbell U. 1994	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 4 of 120

Attendance

2013: 120 of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

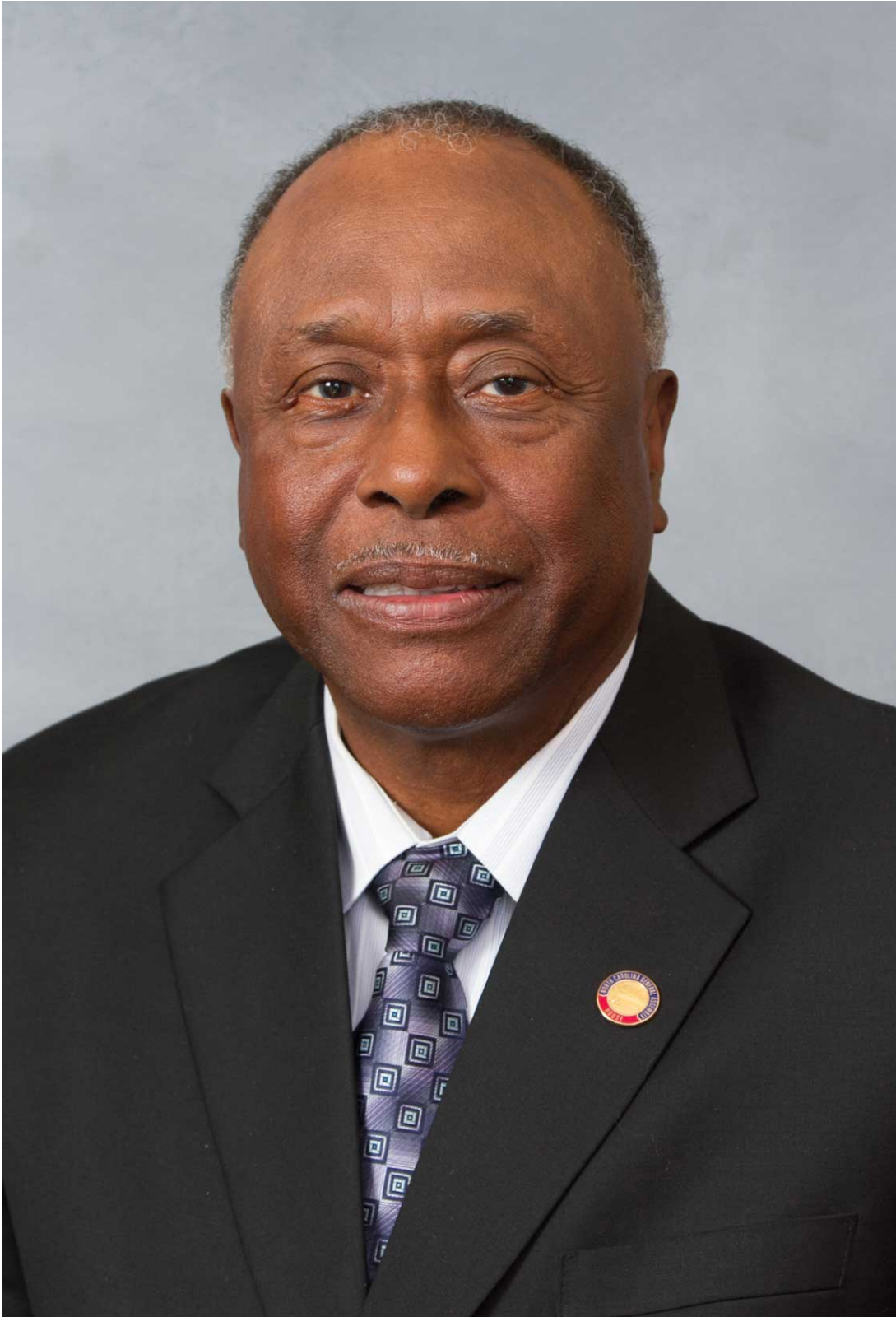
2013: 95 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 42nd District

Rep. Marvin W. Lucas



Legislative Contact Information

Room
509 Legislative Office Building

Seat
22

Phone	Fax
919-733-5775	919-715-5815

Email
Marvin.Lucas@ncleg.net

Committees

Agriculture (Vice Chair); Alcoholic Beverage Control (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Appropriations, Education; Health; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Insurance; Wildlife Resources

Terms in Office

2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
Cumberland County	11/15/41

Counties in District

Cumberland (part)

Business Address

Business Phone	Business Fax

Home Address

3318 Hedgemoor Circle
Spring Lake, NC 28390

Home Phone	Home Fax
910-497-2733	

Occupation

Retired School Principal; Former Mayor of Spring Lake; Former Spring Lake Alderman

Education

B.S. Fayetteville State U. 1964; M.A. N.C. Central U. 1975; Ed.S East Carolina U. 1977

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N

SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 79 of 120

Attendance

2013: 45 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 13 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 30th District

Rep. Paul Luebke



Legislative Contact Information

Room
513 Legislative Office Building

Seat
70

Phone	Fax
919-733-7663	919-715-5815
Email	
Paul.Luebke@ncleg.net	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Environment; Finance (Vice Chair); Local Government; Public Utilities	
Terms in Office	
1991, 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Durham County	1/18/46
Counties in District	
Durham (part)	
Business Address	
1202 Spring Garden Rd. Greensboro, NC 27412	
Business Phone	Business Fax
336-334-5295	
Home Address	
1507 Oakland Ave. Durham, NC 27705	
Home Phone	Home Fax
919-286-0269	
Occupation	
Associate Professor of Sociology, UNC-Greensboro	
Education	
B.A. Valparaiso U. 1966; Ph.D. Columbia U. 1975	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N

SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 87 of 120

Attendance

2013: 92 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 43 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 35th District

Rep. Chris Malone



Legislative Contact Information

Room
603 Legislative Office Building

Seat
64

Phone	Fax
919-715-3010	919-715-5815
Email	
Chris.Malone@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@chrismalone3	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Alcoholic Beverage Control; Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Health and Human Services (Chair); Banking; Commerce and Job Development; Education - K-12; Public Utilities; Wildlife Resources (Chair)	
Terms in Office	
2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Wake County	6/10/57
Counties in District	
Wake (part)	
Business Address	
910 Paverstone Dr. Raleigh, NC 27615	
Business Phone	Business Fax
800-927-0456	800-927-2239
Home Address	
P.O. Box 967 Wake Forest, NC 27588	
Home Phone	Home Fax
919-395-4903	
Occupation	
Sr. Case Manager, GS4 Compliance and Investigations; Former Wake County School Board Member; Former Wake Forest Town Commissioner	
Education	
B.A. St. Mary of the Plains College 1982	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 96 of 120

Attendance

2013: 60 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 91 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 34th District

Rep. D. Grier Martin

Minority Conference Chair



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1023 Legislative Building

Seat
96

Phone

919-733-5773

Fax

919-733-2599

Email

Grier.Martin@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@GrierMartin](https://twitter.com/GrierMartin)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations; Appropriations, Transportation; Banking; Education - Community Colleges; Environment; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs (Vice Chair); Judiciary I

Terms in Office

2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013*, 2015

County of Residence

Wake County

Date of Birth

10/21/68

Counties in District

Wake (part)

Note:

* Appointed to a vacancy in the House on 6/1/2013

Business Address

P.O. Box 6528
Raleigh, NC 27628

Business Phone

919-781-2102

Business Fax

Home Address

2203 Byrd St.
Raleigh, NC 27608

Home Phone

919-781-8218

Home Fax

Occupation

Attorney

Education

B.A. Davidson College 1991; J.D. UNC 1995; LL.M. The Judge Advocate General's School 2004

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

N

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: NA

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 8th District

Rep. Susan Martin



Legislative Contact Information

Room
306-C Legislative Office Building

Seat
43

Phone	Fax
919-715-3023	919-715-5815

Email
Susan.Martin@ncleg.net

Twitter
@SusanMartinNC

Facebook
View Facebook Profile

Committees
Agriculture; Commerce and Job Development (Vice Chair); Education - Universities; Elections; Finance (Chair); Health; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Public Utilities

Terms in Office
2013, 2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
Wilson County	11/30/67

Counties in District
Pitt (part), Wilson (part)

Business Address

Business Phone	Business Fax

Home Address
1407 Kenan St. NW Wilson, NC 27893

Home Phone	Home Fax
252-285-2060	

Occupation
Retired IBM Sales Executive

Education
B.S. U. of Richmond 1989; M.B.A. U. of Richmond 1996

Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 59 of 120

Attendance

2013: 36 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 34 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 13th District

Rep. Patricia (Pat) E. McElraft



Legislative Contact Information

Room
634 Legislative Office Building

Seat
9

Phone	Fax
919-733-6275	919-715-5815

Email

Pat.McElraft@ncleg.net

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Agriculture and Natural and Economic Resources (Chair); Appropriations, Information Technology; Commerce and Job Development; Environment (Chair); Ethics; Insurance; Regulatory Reform; State Personnel

Terms in Office

2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
Carteret County	3/20/47

Counties in District

Carteret, Jones

Business Address

P.O. Box 4477; 306 Governor Safford Ln.
Emerald Isle, NC 28594-4477

Business Phone	Business Fax
252-342-0693	

Home Address

10108 Coast Guard Rd.
Emerald Isle, NC 28594

Home Phone	Home Fax
252-764-2410	

Occupation

Technical Sales Representative, Microbiology Products Co.; Former Carteret County Commissioner; Former Emerald Isle Town Commissioner

Education

Attended Oklahoma State U.; Attended U. of Oklahoma; Attended Coastal Carolina Community College

Where He/She Stands

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y

SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 29 of 120

Attendance

2013: 103 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 53 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 117th District

Rep. Charles (Chuck) W. McGrady



Legislative Contact Information

Room
304 Legislative Office Building

Seat
28

Phone	Fax
919-733-5956	919-715-5815
Email	
Chuck.McGrady@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@ChuckMcGrady	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Agriculture; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Appropriations (Chair); Commerce and Job Development; Education - Universities; Environment (Vice Chair); Ethics; Judiciary II (Vice Chair); Transportation; Wildlife Resources	
Terms in Office	
2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Henderson County	3/6/53
Counties in District	
Henderson (part)	
Business Address	
P. O. Box 723 Hendersonville, NC 28793	
Business Phone	Business Fax
828-692-3696	828-692-3696
Home Address	
195 Fernbrook Way Hendersonville, NC 28791	
Home Phone	Home Fax
828-696-0672	
Occupation	
Former Executive Director, N.C. Youth Camp Association; Attorney; Former Henderson County Commissioner; Former Flat Rock City Council Member	
Education	
B.A. Rhodes College 1975; J.D. Mercer U. 1978	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 27 of 120

Attendance

2013: 60 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 62 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 78th District

Rep. Allen Ray McNeill



Legislative Contact Information

Room
418-C Legislative Office Building

Seat
67

Phone	Fax
919-715-4946	919-715-5815
Email	
Allen.McNeill@ncleg.net	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations; Appropriations, Justice and Public Safety (Vice Chair); Commerce and Job Development; Education - Community Colleges (Chair); Judiciary I; Pensions and Retirement (Chair); State Personnel; Transportation	
Terms in Office	
2011*, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Randolph County	9/28/51
Counties in District	
Moore (part), Randolph (part)	
Note:	
* Appointed to fill a vacancy in the House on 8/13/2012	
Business Address	
727 McDowell Rd. Asheboro, NC 27205	
Business Phone	Business Fax
336-318-6790	336-318-6618
Home Address	
4172 NC Hwy. 49 South Asheboro, NC 27205	
Home Phone	Home Fax
336-857-3633	
Occupation	
Retired, Randolph County Sheriff's Office	
Education	
A.A. Guilford Technical Comm. College 1988	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 90 of 120

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 34 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 50th District

Rep. Graig R. Meyer

Minority Freshman Leader



Room	Seat
1111 Legislative Building	117
Phone	Fax
919-715-3019	919-733-2599
Email	
Graig.Meyer@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@GraigMeyer	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Aging; Education - K-12; Finance; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Public Utilities; Regulatory Reform	
Terms in Office	
2013*, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Orange County	7/5/74
Counties in District	
Durham (part), Orange (part)	
Note:	
* Appointed to a vacancy in the House on 10/30/2013	
Business Address	
P.O. Box 867	
Hillsborough, NC 27278	
Business Phone	Business Fax
919-824-4180	
Home Address	
Home Phone	Home Fax
Occupation	
Social Worker; Consultant	
Education	
B.A. College of Wooster 1996; M.A. U. of Chicago 1998	
Where He/She Stands	

SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation

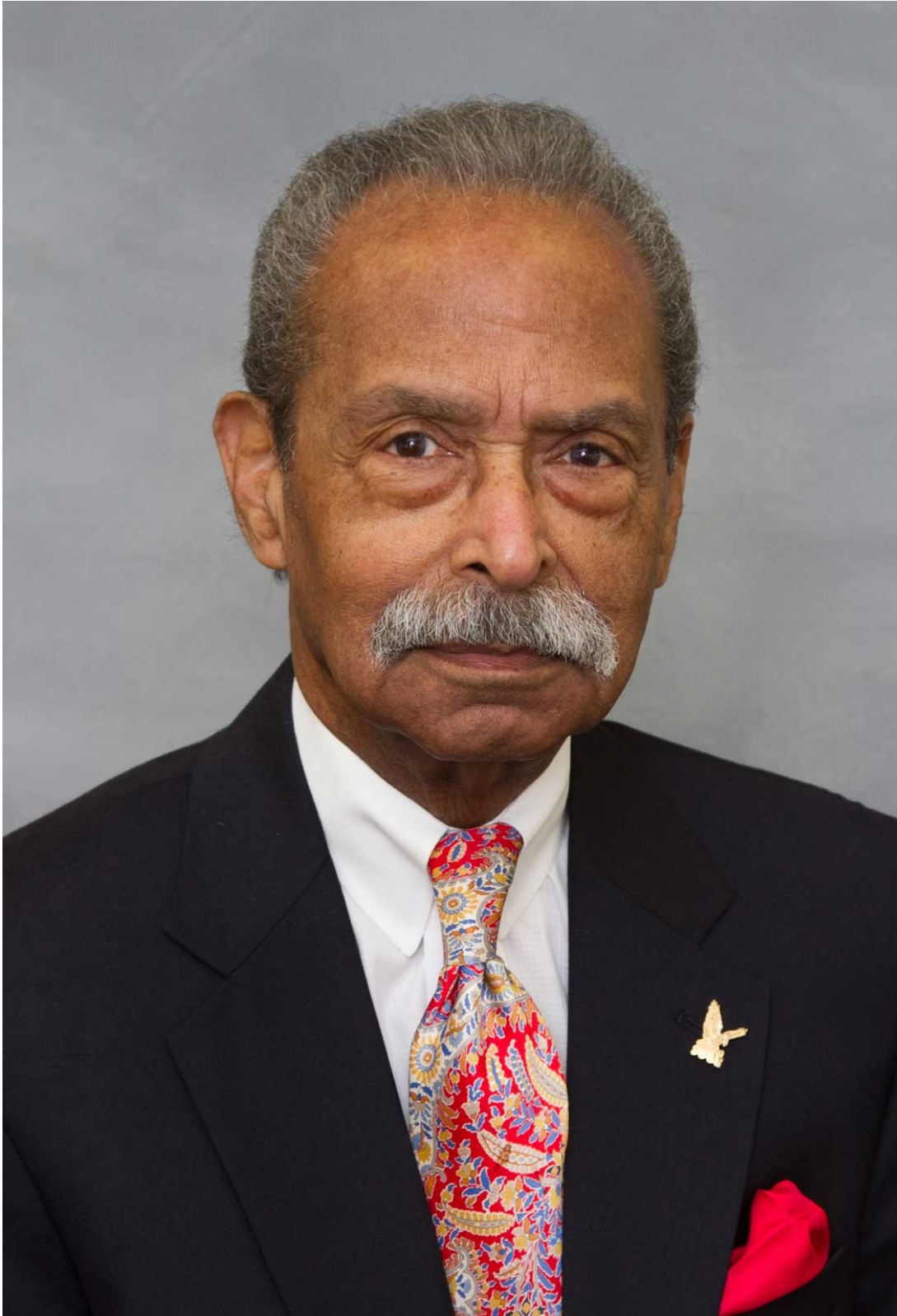
2013: NA



Democrat, 31st District

Rep. Henry M. (Mickey) Michaux, Jr.

Minority Legislative Liaison



Legislative Contact Information

Room	Seat
1227 Legislative Building	11
Phone	Fax
919-715-2528	919-733-2599
Email	
Mickey.Michaux@ncleg.net	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations; Appropriations, Education; Education - Universities; Elections (Vice Chair); Judiciary II (Vice Chair); Pensions and Retirement (Vice Chair); State Personnel	
Terms in Office	
1973, 1975, 1977*, 1985, 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Durham County	9/4/30
Counties in District	
Durham (part)	
Note:	
* Resigned 7/1977 to become U.S. Attorney.	
Business Address	
P.O. Box 2152 Durham, NC 27702-2152	
Business Phone	Business Fax
919-596-8181	919-596-8183
Home Address	
819 Jerome Rd. Durham, NC 27713	
Home Phone	Home Fax
919-596-6230	919-596-8183
Occupation	
Attorney; Real Estate Agent; Insurance Agent	
Education	
B.S. N.C. Central U. 1952; J.D. N.C. Central U. 1964	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 45 of 120

Attendance

2013: 22 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 106 of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 16th District

Rep. Christopher (Chris) W. Millis



Legislative Contact Information

Room
609 Legislative Office Building

Seat
87

Phone	Fax
919-715-9664	919-715-5815

Email
Chris.Millis@ncleg.net
Twitter
@RepMillis

Facebook
View Facebook Profile

Committees

Appropriations; Appropriations, Agriculture and Natural and Economic Resources; Commerce and Job Development; Environment; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Public Utilities; Regulatory Reform (Chair)

Terms in Office

2013, 2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
Pender County	6/22/83

Counties in District

Onslow (part), Pender

Business Address

P.O. Box 878
Hampstead, NC 28443

Business Phone	Business Fax
910-352-1740	

Home Address

442 Peanut Rd.
Hampstead, NC 28443

Home Phone	Home Fax
910-352-1740	

Occupation

Civil Engineer, Paramounte Engineering, Inc.

Education

B.S. N.C. State U. 2005

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 57 of 120

Attendance

2013: 22 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 13 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 99th District

Rep. Rodney W. Moore



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1219 Legislative Building

Seat
36

Phone	Fax
919-733-5606	919-733-2599
Email	
Rodney.Moore@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@romo1963	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Banking; Commerce and Job Development (Vice Chair); Education - Universities; Finance (Vice Chair); Public Utilities; Regulatory Reform; Transportation	
Terms in Office	
2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Mecklenburg County	7/12/63
Counties in District	
Mecklenburg (part)	
Business Address	
1914 Yaupon Rd. Charlotte, NC 28215	
Business Phone	Business Fax
704-449-6201	
Home Address	
P.O. Box 44107 Charlotte, NC 28215	
Home Phone	Home Fax
704-449-6201	
Occupation	
Small Business Consultant	
Education	
A.A. Cape Fear Comm. College 1983	
Where He/She Stands	
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N

HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 81 of 120

Attendance

2013: 108 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 100 of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 111th District

Rep. Timothy (Tim) K. Moore

Speaker



Legislative Contact Information

Room	Seat
2304 Legislative Building	109
Phone	Fax
919-733-4838	919-733-2599
Email	
Tim.Moore@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@tinmoorenc	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Terms in Office	
2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Cleveland County	10/2/70
Counties in District	
Cleveland (part)	
Business Address	
305 East King St. Kings Mountain, NC 28086	
Business Phone	Business Fax
704-739-1221	704-739-5051
Home Address	
1417 Merrimont Dr. Kings Mountain, NC 28086	
Home Phone	Home Fax
704-739-6447	704-482-4872
Occupation	
Attorney, Tim Moore, Attorney at Law, P.A.	
Education	
B.A. UNC-CH 1992; J.D. Oklahoma City U. School of Law 1995	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 2 of 120

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 34 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 49th District

Rep. Gary Pendleton



Legislative Contact Information

Room

610 Legislative Office Building

Seat

97

Phone

919-733-5860

Fax

919-715-5815

Email

Gary.Pendleton@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@GaryPendletonNC](https://twitter.com/GaryPendletonNC)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations; Appropriations, Health and Human Services (Vice Chair); Banking; Health; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Insurance (Vice Chair); Local Government; State Personnel

Terms in Office

2014*, 2015

County of Residence

Wake County

Date of Birth

Counties in District

Wake (part)

Note:

* Appointed to a vacancy in the House on 8/18/2014

Business Address

2607 Oberlin Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27608

Business Phone

919-781-4167

Business Fax

919-781-3589

Home Address

2908 Lake Boone Pl.
Raleigh, NC 27608

Home Phone

Home Fax

Occupation

President, Pendleton Financial; Former Wake County Commissioner

Education

B.A.

Where He/She Stands

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: NA



Democrat, 48th District

Rep. Garland E. Pierce

Minority Conference Chair



Legislative Contact Information

Room	Seat
1204 Legislative Building	57
Phone	Fax
919-733-5803	919-733-2599
Email	
Garland.Pierce@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@NCLegBlkCaucus	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations; Appropriations, Agriculture and Natural and Economic Resources (Vice Chair); Banking; Children, Youth, and Families; Commerce and Job Development; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs (Vice Chair); Insurance	
Terms in Office	
2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Scotland County	7/9/53
Counties in District	
Hoke (part), Richmond (part), Robeson (part), Scotland (part)	
Business Address	
601 N. Main St., P.O. Box 1781 Laurinburg, NC 28353	
Business Phone	Business Fax
910-276-0774	
Home Address	
21981 Buie St. Wagram, NC 28396	
Home Phone	Home Fax
910-369-2844	910-369-2074
Occupation	
Pastor, Bright Hopewell Baptist Church; Retired, United Parcel Service	
Education	
B.S. Fayetteville State U.; M.Div. Shaw U. 1981	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 93 of 120

Attendance

2013: 36 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 13 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 82nd District

Rep. Larry G. Pittman



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1010 Legislative Building

Seat
63

Phone	Fax
919-715-2009	919-733-2599

Email
Larry.Pittman@ncleg.net

Facebook
View Facebook Profile

Committees
Aging; Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations, General Government (Vice Chair); Education - K-12; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs (Chair); Wildlife Resources

Terms in Office
2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
Cabarrus County	9/30/54

Counties in District
Cabarrus (part)

Note:

* Appointed to fill a vacancy in the House on 10/10/2011.

Business Address

Business Phone	Business Fax

Home Address
P.O. Box 5959 Concord, NC 28027

Home Phone	Home Fax
704-782-3528	

Occupation
Presbyterian Pastor

Education
A.S. Mount Olive Junior College 1974; B.A. Atlantic Christian (now Barton) College 1976; M.Div. Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary 1981

Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 118 of 120

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 53 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 118th District

Rep. Michele D. Presnell



Legislative Contact Information

Room
418A Legislative Office Building

Seat
67

Phone	Fax
919-733-5732	919-733-2599

Email
Michele.Presnell@ncleg.net

Twitter
@RepPresnell

Committees

Agriculture; Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Agriculture and Natural and Economic Resources; Commerce and Job Development (Chair); Transportation; Wildlife Resources

Terms in Office

2013, 2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
Yancey County	3/5/52

Counties in District

Haywood (part),
Madison, Yancey

Business Address

511 E. US Hwy. 19
Burnsville, NC 28714

Business Phone	Business Fax
828-682-6516	

Home Address

316 Woodstock Dr.
Burnsville, NC 28714

Home Phone	Home Fax
828-682-6342	

Occupation

Small Business Woman, Serendipity Custom Frames; Former Yancey County Commissioner

Education

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y

HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 103 of 120

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 3 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 119th District

Rep. Joe Sam Queen



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1017 Legislative Building

Seat
103

Phone	Fax
919-715-3005	919-733-2599
Email	
Joe.Queen@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@JoeSamQueenNC	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Aging (Vice Chair); Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations, General Government; Judiciary II; Regulatory Reform; Transportation	
Terms in Office	
(2003, 2007, 2009)*, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Haywood County	6/18/50
Counties in District	
Haywood (part), Jackson, Swain	
Note:	
* While in the Senate	
Business Address	
71 Pigeon St. Waynesville, NC 28786	
Business Phone	Business Fax
828-452-1688	828-452-1626
Home Address	
209 Hillview Cir. Waynesville, NC 28786	
Home Phone	Home Fax
828-452-4286	
Occupation	
Business Owner & Architect, Joe Sam Queen, AIA	
Education	
B.S. N.C. State U. 1972; M.A. N.C. State U. 1974	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	N
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 112 of 120

Attendance

2013: 45 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 111 of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 54th District

Rep. Robert T. Reives, II

Minority Freshman Leader



Legislative Contact Information

Room

1323 Legislative Building

Seat

104

Phone

Fax

Email

Robert.Reives@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@electreives](https://twitter.com/electreives)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Agriculture; Education - Community Colleges (Vice Chair); Finance; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Judiciary II; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House

Terms in Office

2014*, 2015

County of Residence

Chatham County

Date of Birth

9/24/1969

Counties in District

Chatham, Lee (part)

Note:

* Appointed to a vacancy in the House on 1/29/2014

Business Address

1502 Woodland Ave.
Sanford, NC 27330

Business Phone

919-775-5653

Business Fax

919-774-7811

Home Address

607 Harkey Rd.
Sanford, NC 27330

Home Phone

919-352-3033

Home Fax

Occupation

Attorney

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1992; J.D. UNC 1995

Where He/She Stands

SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014

N

SB 786, Energy Modernization Act

N

SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

- Effectiveness
2013: NA
- Attendance
2013: NA
- Roll Call Voting Participation
2013: NA



Democrat, 7th District

Rep. Bobbie Richardson

Minority Caucus Secretary



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1217 Legislative Building

Seat
93

Phone
919-715-3032

Fax
919-733-2599

Email
Bobbie.Richardson@ncleg.net

Twitter
[@NCRepRichardson](https://twitter.com/NCRepRichardson)

Facebook
[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees
Appropriations; Appropriations, Agriculture and Natural and Economic Resources; Commerce and Job Development (Vice Chair); Education - K-12; Elections; Judiciary IV

Terms in Office
2013*, 2015

County of Residence
Franklin County

Date of Birth
12/25

Counties in District
Franklin (part), Nash (part)

Note:
* Appointed to fill a vacancy in the House on 1/9/2013

Business Address

Business Phone

Business Fax

Home Address
7309 N.C. Hwy 561
Louisburg, NC 27549

Home Phone
919-853-3617

Home Fax

Occupation
Retired, Director of Exceptional Children, Vance Co. Schools

Education
B.S. N.C. Central U. 1972; M.Ed. N.C. Central U. 1977; Ed.D. UNC-CH 2008

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

N

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 119 of 120

Attendance

2013: 36 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

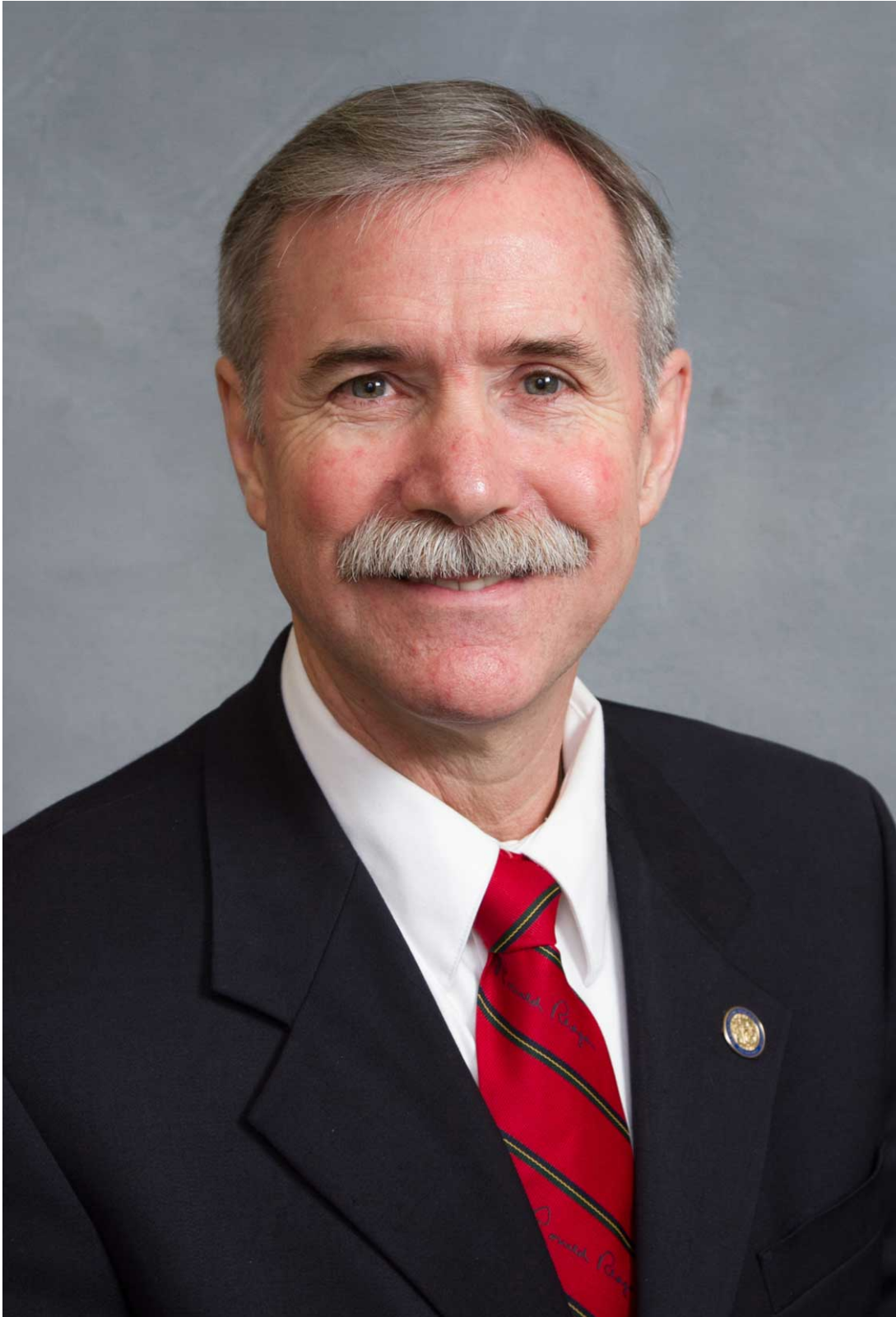
2013: 70 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 64th District

Rep. Dennis Riddell



Legislative Contact Information

Room
533 Legislative Office Building

Seat
99

Phone	Fax
919-733-5905	919-715-5815
Email	
Dennis.Riddell@ncleg.net	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Agriculture; Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, General Government (Chair); Children, Youth, and Families; Education - K-12; Elections; Judiciary IV; Public Utilities; Regulatory Reform (Chair)	
Terms in Office	
2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Alamance County	10/21/56
Counties in District	
Alamance (part)	
Business Address	
6343 Beale Rd. Snow Camp, NC 27349	
Business Phone	Business Fax
336-222-1303	
Home Address	
6343 Beale Rd. Snow Camp, NC 27349	
Home Phone	Home Fax
336-222-1303	
Occupation	
Marine Engineer, Matson Navigation, Inc.; President, FreedomIR Thermal Imaging	
Education	
B.S. California Maritime Academy 1978 M.Ed. Bob Jones U. 1983	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y

SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 88 of 120

Attendance

2013: 22 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 76 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 87th District

Rep. George S. Robinson



Legislative Contact Information

Room

306-C Legislative Office Building

Seat

111

Phone
919-733-5931

Fax
919-715-5815

Email
George.Robinson@ncleg.net

Committees
Commerce and Job Development (Vice Chair); Education - Community Colleges; Finance; Judiciary I; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; Transportation.

Terms in Office
1981, 1983, 1985, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1995, 2015*
*Appointed to a vacancy in the House on 2/2/2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
Caldwell	11/15/45

Counties in District
Caldwell

Business Address

Business Phone	Business Fax
----------------	--------------

Home Address
1982 Cedar Rock Estates
Dr.
Lenoir, NC 28645

Home Phone	Home Fax
704-758-5433	

Occupation
Retired Business Owner; Former Mayor of Cedar Rock

Education
B.A. U. of Tennessee 1968

Where He/She Stands



Republican, 63rd District

Rep. Stephen M. Ross



Legislative Contact Information

Room
2221 Legislative Building

Seat
37

Phone	Fax
919-733-5820	919-733-2599
Email	
Stephen.Ross@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@RossforNCHouse	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Banking; Commerce and Job Development (Chair); Finance (Vice Chair); Judiciary II; Local Government; Pensions and Retirement (Chair); Transportation	
Terms in Office	
2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Alamance County	8/29/51
Counties in District	
Alamance (part)	
Business Address	
1708 Westbrook Ave. Burlington, NC 27215	
Business Phone	Business Fax
336-584-3094	
Home Address	
1314 McCuiston Dr. Burlington, NC 27215	
Home Phone	Home Fax
336-269-3704	
Occupation	
Financial Advisor, Wells Fargo Advisors; Former Mayor of Burlington; Former Burlington City Council Member	
Education	
B.A. Elon U. 1973; Courses at N.C. State U. 1974-75	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 78 of 120

Attendance

2013: 92 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 34 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 97th District

Rep. Jason Saine



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1326 Legislative Building

Seat
26

Phone	Fax
919-733-5782	919-715-5815
Email	
Jason.Saine@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@jasonsaine	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Alcoholic Beverage Control; Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Information Technology (Chair); Commerce and Job Development; Elections; Finance (Senior Chair); Health; Judiciary II; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House	
Terms in Office	
2011*, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Lincoln County	10/14/73
Counties in District	
Lincoln	
Note:	
* Appointed to fill a vacancy in the House on 8/24/2011.	
Business Address	
Business Phone	
704-479-1803	
Business Fax	
Home Address	
1706 Whispering Pines Dr. Lincolnton, NC 28092	
Home Phone	
704-479-1803	
Home Fax	
Occupation	
Public Relations & Social Media Manager	
Education	
B.A. UNC-Charlotte 1995; B.S. Columbia Southern U. 2012	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 31 of 120

Attendance

2013: 45 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 76 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 51st District

Rep. Brad Salmon



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1319 Legislative Building

Seat
107

Phone

Fax

919-715-3026

Email

Brad.Salmon@ncleg.net

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations, Justice and Public Safety; Children, Youth, and Families; Judiciary II

Terms in Office

2015

County of Residence

Harnett County

Date of Birth

4/28/82

Counties in District

Harnett (part), Lee
(part)

Note: The 2015-16 session of the General Assembly is Representative Salmon's first term.

Business Address

609 N. First St. P.O. Box 410
Lillington, NC 27546

Business Phone

910-984-1012

Business Fax

Home Address

320 Morrison Rd.
Lillington, NC 27546

Home Phone

Home Fax

Occupation

Farmer; Attorney

Education

B.A. N.C. State U. 2005; J.D. Campbell U. 2011

Where He/She Stands

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: NA



Republican, 105th District

Rep. Jacqueline Michelle Schaffer



Legislative Contact Information

Room
2213 Legislative Building

Seat
65

Phone	Fax
919-733-5886	919-733-2599
Email	
Jacqueline.Schaffer@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@SchafferJM	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Commerce and Job Development; Elections; Ethics; Finance; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Judiciary IV (Chair); Regulatory Reform; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; Transportation	
Terms in Office	
2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Mecklenburg County	10/1/81
Counties in District	
Mecklenburg (part)	
Business Address	
7621 Little Ave., Ste. 100 Charlotte, NC 28226	
Business Phone	Business Fax
704-535-9939	704-535-9699
Home Address	
12113 Shoal Creek Ct. Charlotte, NC 28277	
Home Phone	Home Fax
704-968-8820	
Occupation	
Attorney, Schaffer Associates, Inc.	
Education	
B.A. Meredith College 2003; J.D. Regent U. 2007	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 48 of 120

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 3 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 89th District

Rep. Mitchell S. Setzer



Legislative Contact Information

Room
2204 Legislative Building

Seat
7

Phone	Fax
919-733-4948	919-733-2599
Email	
Mitchell.Setzer@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@RepSetzer	
Committees	
Aging; Ethics; Finance (Chair); Health; Insurance (Chair); Judiciary IV; Local Government	
Terms in Office	
1999, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Catawba County	3/12/65
Counties in District	
Catawba (part)	
Business Address	
4708 Hwy. 10 East, P.O. Box 250 Catawba, NC 28609	
Business Phone	Business Fax
828-241-3161	828-241-3160
Home Address	
1013 Murrays Mill Rd., P.O. Box 416 Catawba, NC 28609	
Home Phone	Home Fax
828-241-3570	828-241-2382
Occupation	
Vice President, Smith Setzer & Sons, Inc.	
Education	
A.A. Lees McRae College 1985; B.A. UNC-Greensboro 1987	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y

SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 18 of 120

Attendance

2013: 60 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 108 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 15th District

Rep. Phillip (Phil) R. Shepard



Legislative Contact Information

Room
530 Legislative Office Building

Seat
53

Phone	Fax
919-715-9644	919-715-5815

Email
Phil.Shepard@ncleg.net

Facebook
View Facebook Profile

Committees
Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Transportation (Chair); Commerce and Job Development; Education - Community Colleges; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Insurance; Transportation (Chair)

Terms in Office
2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
Onslow County	11/10/54

Counties in District
Onslow (part)

Business Address

Business Phone	Business Fax

Home Address
111 Vernon Shepard Lane Jacksonville, NC 28540

Home Phone	Home Fax
910-389-6392	910-347-4616

Occupation
Retired, United States Government Traffic Management Office, Camp Lejeune, U.S. Marine Corps; Baptist Minister

Education
Attended Coastal Carolina Comm. College

Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y

SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 61 of 120

Attendance

2013: 60 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 76 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 3rd District

Rep. Michael Speciale



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1008 Legislative Building

Seat
52

Phone	Fax
919-733-5853	919-733-2599

Email
Michael.Speciale@ncleg.net

Facebook
View Facebook Profile

Committees
Appropriations; Appropriations, Justice and Public Safety; Elections; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs (Chair); Judiciary III; Regulatory Reform (Vice Chair); Transportation (Vice Chair)

Terms in Office
2013, 2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
Craven County	12/9/55

Counties in District
Beaufort (part), Craven (part), Pamlico

Business Address

Business Phone	Business Fax

Home Address
803 Stately Pines Rd. New Bern, NC 28560

Home Phone	Home Fax
252-635-5326	

Occupation
Retired, U.S. Marine Corps

Education
A.A.S. Craven Comm. College 2004

Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y

SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 108 of 120

Attendance

2013: 22 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 43 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 37th District

Rep. Paul (Skip) Stam

Speaker Pro Tempore



Legislative Contact Information

Room	Seat
612 Legislative Office Building	5
Phone	Fax
919-733-2962	919-715-5815
Email	
Paul.Stam@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@PaulSkipStam	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations; Appropriations, Children, Youth, and Families; Education (Vice Chair); Education - K-12; Elections; Finance; Judiciary II (Vice Chair); Regulatory Reform; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House (Vice Chair)	
Terms in Office	
1989, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Wake County	9/5/50
Counties in District	
Wake (part)	
Business Address	
510 West Williams St., P.O. Box 1600 Apex, NC 27502	
Business Phone	Business Fax
919-362-8873	919-387-1171
Home Address	
714 Hunter St. Apex, NC 27502	
Home Phone	Home Fax
919-362-4835	
Occupation	
Attorney, Stam & Danchi, PLLC; Former Apex Town Attorney	
Education	
B.S. Michigan State U. 1972; J.D. UNC 1975	
Where He/She Stands	
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 7 of 120

Attendance

2013: 92 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 119 of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 1st District

Rep. Robert (Bob) Steinburg



Legislative Contact Information

Room
529 Legislative Office Building

Seat
51

Phone	Fax
919-733-0010	919-715-5815
Email	
Bob.Steinburg@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
BobSteinburg4NC	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Agriculture (Chair); Commerce and Job Development; Environment; Finance; Judiciary I; Transportation; Wildlife Resources	
Terms in Office	
2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Chowan County	7/30/48
Counties in District	
Camden, Chowan, Currituck, Pasquotank (part), Perquimans, Tyrrell	
Business Address	
Business Phone	
Business Fax	
Home Address	
103 S. Granville St. Edenton, NC 27932	
Home Phone	Home Fax
252-482-2404	
Occupation	
Retired, Sales & Marketing, Consumer Goods Industry	
Education	
A.A. Corning Comm. College 1969; B.S. Upper Iowa U. 1990	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 70 of 120

Attendance

2013: 36 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 95 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 90th District

Rep. Sarah S. Stevens



Legislative Contact Information

Room
635 Legislative Office Building

Seat
13

Phone	Fax
919-715-1883	919-715-5815
Email	
Sarah.Stevens@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@repSarahStevens	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations; Appropriations, Justice and Public Safety (Vice Chair); Children, Youth, and Families (Chair); Education - Community Colleges; Environment; Judiciary III (Chair); Regulatory Reform; State Personnel	
Terms in Office	
2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Surry County	2/15/60
Counties in District	
Surry, Wilkes (part)	
Business Address	
1835 Westfield Rd., P.O. Box 667 Mt. Airy, NC 27030	
Business Phone	Business Fax
336-786-5444	336-786-7791
Home Address	
2161 Margaret Dr. Mt. Airy, NC 27030	
Home Phone	Home Fax
336-789-0639	
Occupation	
Attorney, Sarah Stevens, Attorney at Law; Former District Court Judge	
Education	
B.S. UNC Greensboro 1981; J.D. Campbell U. 1986	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y

SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 21 of 120

Attendance

2013: 92 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

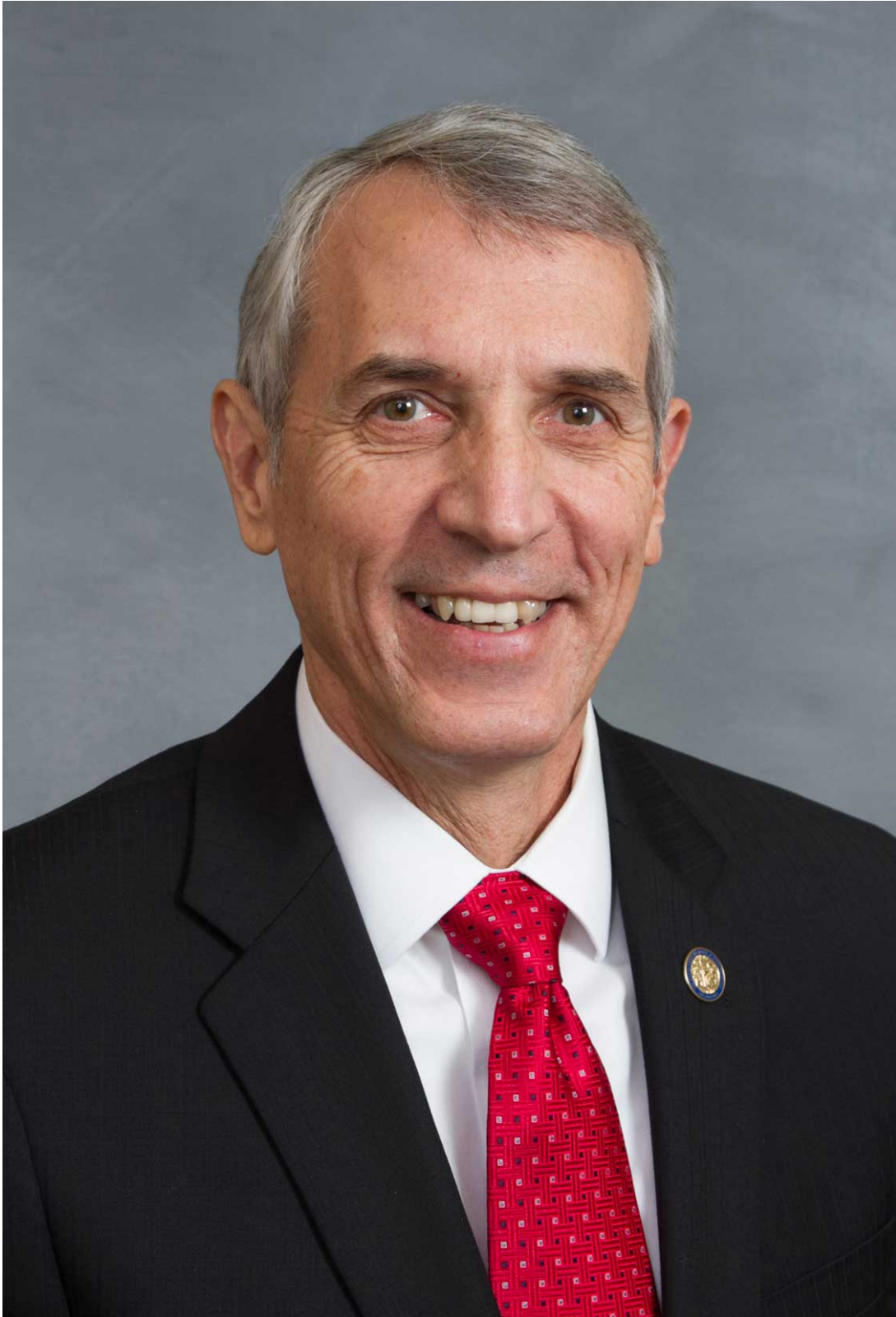
2013: 62 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 45th District

Rep. John D. Szoka



Legislative Contact Information

Room
2223 Legislative Building

Seat
73

Phone	Fax
919-733-9892	919-733-2599
Email	
John.Szoka@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@johnszoka	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Banking; Commerce and Job Development (Vice Chair); Education - Community Colleges; Finance (Chair); Health; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Local Government; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House	
Terms in Office	
2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Cumberland County	10/21/54
Counties in District	
Cumberland (part)	
Business Address	
3035-J Boone Trail Extension Fayetteville, NC 28304	
Business Phone	Business Fax
910-223-9450	866-696-0383
Home Address	
6922 Surrey Rd. Fayetteville, NC 28306	
Home Phone	Home Fax
910-583-2960	
Occupation	
Mortgage Lending, Starkey Mortgage; Retired Lt. Colonel, U.S. Army	
Education	
B.S. U.S. Military Academy at West Point 1976; M.S. U. of Texas at Austin 1985	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 58 of 120

Attendance

2013: 60 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 3 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 71st District

Rep. Evelyn Terry



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1015 Legislative Building

Seat
92

Phone	Fax
919-733-5777	919-733-2599
Email	
Evelyn.Terry@ncleg.net	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations; Appropriations, Transportation; Banking; Children, Youth, and Families; Commerce and Job Development; Ethics; Judiciary IV; Transportation	
Terms in Office	
2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Forsyth County	9/14/43
Counties in District	
Forsyth (part)	
Business Address	
Business Phone	
Business Fax	
Home Address	
1224 Reynolds Forest Dr. Winston Salem, NC 27107	
Home Phone	Home Fax
336-788-5008	
Occupation	
Retired; Former Principal, George Black House & Brickyard, Inc.; Former Winston-Salem City Council Member	
Education	
B.A. Johnson C. Smith U. 1965; M.A. Appalachian State U. 1978	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N

SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 120 of 120

Attendance

2013: 45 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 101 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)

◦ Unaffiliated, 6th District

Rep. Paul N. Tine



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1307 Legislative Building

Seat
79

Phone	Fax
919-733-5906	919-733-2599
Email	
Paul.Tine@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@RepPaulTine	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Transportation (Chair); Commerce and Job Development; Education - Community Colleges; Insurance (Vice Chair); Judiciary IV; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; Transportation; Wildlife Resources	
Terms in Office	
2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Dare County	12/20/71
Counties in District	
Beaufort (part), Dare, Hyde, Washington	
Business Address	
3900 N. Croatan Hwy. Kitty Hawk, NC 27949	
Business Phone	Business Fax
252-255-0365	252-261-5617
Home Address	
3040 Creek Rd. Kitty Hawk, NC 27949	
Home Phone	Home Fax
252-305-5133	
Occupation	
Business Owner & Insurance Agent, Midgett Insurance Agency	
Education	
B.S. James Madison U. 1994	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	N
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 51 of 120

Attendance

2013: 75 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 62 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 108th District

Rep. John A. Torbett



Legislative Contact Information

Room
538 Legislative Office Building

Seat
41

Phone	Fax
919-733-5868	919-715-5815
Email	
John.Torbett@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@JohnTorbett	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Information Technology; Appropriations, Transportation (Chair); Commerce and Job Development; Elections; Judiciary IV; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House (Vice Chair); Transportation (Chair)	
Terms in Office	
2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Gaston County	5/21/56
Counties in District	
Gaston (part)	
Business Address	
Business Phone	
Business Fax	
Home Address	
210 Blueridge Dr. Stanley, NC 28164	
Home Phone	Home Fax
704-263-9282	704-931-4430
Occupation	
Former Business Developer; Former Gaston County Commissioner	
Education	
Attended Middle Tennessee State U.	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 30 of 120

Attendance

2013: 36 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 62 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 116th District

Rep. Brian Turner



Legislative Contact Information

Room

1209 Legislative Building

Seat

120

Phone

919-715-3012

Fax

Email

Brian.Turner@ncleg.net

Twitter

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations; Appropriations, Agriculture and Natural and Economic Resources; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs

Terms in Office

2015

County of Residence

Buncombe County

Date of Birth

11/2/73

Counties in District

Buncombe (part)

Note: The 2015-16 session of the General Assembly is Representative Turner's first term.

Business Address

P.O. Box 5252
Asheville, NC 28813

Business Phone

Business Fax

Home Address

10 Cedarcliff Rd.
Asheville, NC 28803

Home Phone

Home Fax

Occupation

Former Assistant Vice Chancellor, UNC-Asheville

Education

Where He/She Stands

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: NA



Republican, 84th District

Rep. Rena W. Turner



Legislative Contact Information

Room
602 Legislative Office Building

Seat
68

Phone	Fax
919-733-5661	919-733-2599

Email
Rena.Turner@ncleg.net

Facebook
View Facebook Profile

Committees
Aging (Chair); Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations, Justice and Public Safety; Education - K-12; Judiciary III (Vice Chair); State Personnel; Transportation

Terms in Office
2013, 2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
Iredell County	2/19/51

Counties in District
Iredell (part)

Business Address

Business Phone	Business Fax

Home Address
247 Gethsemane Rd. Olin, NC 28660

Home Phone	Home Fax
704-876-4948	

Occupation
Retired, Clerk of Superior Court, Iredell County

Education
B.A. Lenoir Rhyne U. 1973; M.A. Lenoir Rhyne U. 1990

Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y

SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 85 of 120

Attendance

2013: 45 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 43 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 46th District

Rep. Kenneth (Ken) N. Waddell



Legislative Contact Information

Room
403 Legislative Office Building

Seat
80

Phone	Fax
919-733-5821	919-733-2599
Email	
Ken.Waddell@ncleg.net	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Agriculture; Education - Community Colleges; Finance; Health; Pensions and Retirement; State Personnel; Transportation (Vice Chair); Wildlife Resources (Vice Chair)	
Terms in Office	
2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Columbus County	9/11/53
Counties in District	
Bladen (part), Columbus, and Robeson (part)	
Business Address	
522 Ice Plant Rd. Fair Bluff, NC 28439	
Business Phone	Business Fax
910-649-6528	
Home Address	
515 E. First Ave. Chadbourn, NC 28431	
Home Phone	Home Fax
910-654-3734	
Occupation	
Farmer, K&S Farms LLC; Retired High School Teacher; Former Mayor of Chadbourn; Former Chadbourn Town Council Member	
Education	
B.S. N.C. State U. 1975; M.Ed. N.C. State U. 1984	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N

SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 94 of 120

Attendance

2013: 60 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 53 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 77th District

Rep. Harry J. Warren



Legislative Contact Information

Room
611 Legislative Office Building

Seat
62

Phone	Fax
919-733-5784	919-715-5815
Email	
Harry.Warren@ncleg.net	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Aging; Elections (Vice Chair); Finance (Vice Chair); Insurance; Judiciary IV; Local Government; Public Utilities (Chair)	
Terms in Office	
2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Rowan County	5/31/50
Counties in District	
Rowan (part)	
Business Address	
P. O. Box 2521 Salisbury, NC 28145	
Business Phone	Business Fax
704-603-8898	704-603-8898
Home Address	
201 Kingsbridge Rd. Salisbury, NC 28144	
Home Phone	Home Fax
704-603-8898	704-603-8898
Occupation	
Human Resources Specialist, Tarheel Capital Corp., d/b/a Wendy's	
Education	
B.A. Kent State U. 1972	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y

SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 36 of 120

Attendance

2013: 22 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 113 of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 80th District

Rep. Sam Watford



Legislative Contact Information

Room

2121 Legislative Building

Seat

88

Phone

919-715-2526

Fax

Email

Sam.Watford@ncleg.net

Committees

Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations, General Government; Children, Youth, and Families; Education - Community Colleges; Local Government; Public Utilities (Vice Chair)

Terms in Office

2015

County of Residence

Davidson County

Date of Birth

12/2/52

Counties in District

Davidson (part)

Note: The 2015-16 session of the General Assembly is Representative Watford's first term.

Business Address

141 Lee Rd.
Thomasville, NC 27360

Business Phone

336-476-5693

Business Fax

Home Address

4111 Denton Rd.
Thomasville, NC 27360

Home Phone

336-476-1567

Home Fax

Occupation

Owner, Sam Watford Construction Co. LLC; Former Davidson County Commissioner

Education

A.A. Guilford Technical Comm. College 1976

Where He/She Stands

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: NA



Republican, 120th District

Rep. T. Roger West



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1229 Legislative Building

Seat
8

Phone	Fax
919-733-5859	919-733-2599

Email

Roger.West@ncleg.net

Committees

Agriculture; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Appropriations (Vice Chair); Appropriations, Agriculture and Natural and Economic Resources (Chair); Environment; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Wildlife Resources (Chair)

Terms in Office

2000*, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence	Date of Birth
Cherokee County	11/1/48

Counties in District

Cherokee, Clay, Graham, Macon

Note:

* Appointed to fill a vacancy in the House on 5/5/2000

Business Address

P.O. Box 160
Marble, NC 28905

Business Phone	Business Fax
828-837-5246	828-837-3776

Home Address

P.O. Box 160
Marble, NC 28905

Home Phone	Home Fax
828-837-5246	828-837-3776

Occupation

Contractor

Education

High School

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y

HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 22 of 120

Attendance

2013: 101 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 82 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 113th District

Rep. James C. (Chris) Whitmire



Legislative Contact Information

Room
537 Legislative Office Building

Seat
100

Phone	Fax
919-715-4466	919-715-5815
Email	
Chris.Whitmire@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@RepWhitmire	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations, Education (Vice Chair); Education - K-12; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs (Chair); Regulatory Reform; State Personnel	
Terms in Office	
2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Transylvania County	2/2/68
Counties in District	
Henderson (part), Polk, Transylvania	
Business Address	
P.O. Drawer 40 Lake Toxaway, NC 28747	
Business Phone	Business Fax
828-966-4026	828-966-4890
Home Address	
136 Whitmire Farms Dr. Brevard, NC 28712	
Home Phone	Home Fax
828-862-4273	
Occupation	
Military Officer, U.S. Air Force Reserve; Pilot; Real Estate Broker, Susan Breedlove Properties, Inc.; Former Transylvania County School Board Member	
Education	
B.S. U.S. Air Force Academy 1990; M.S. Columbia U. 1991	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 71 of 120

Attendance

2013: 81 (tie) of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 13 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 23rd District

Rep. Shelly Willingham



Legislative Contact Information

Room
501 Legislative Office Building

Seat
108

Phone

919-715-3024

Fax

Email

Shelly.Willingham@ncleg.net

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Agriculture; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Appropriations; Appropriations, Information Technology; Banking; Education - Universities; Elections; Judiciary IV

Terms in Office

2002*, 2015

County of Residence

Edgecombe County

Date of Birth

11/27/43

Counties in District

Edgecombe, Martin

Note:

* Appointed to fill a vacancy in the House on 1/28/02

Business Address

Business Phone

Business Fax

Home Address

916 Hill St.
Rocky Mount, NC 27801

Home Phone

252-44-8659

Home Fax

Occupation

Real Estate Consultant; Former Edgecombe County Commissioner

Education

B.A. Elizabeth City State U. 1967

Where He/She Stands

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: NA



Democrat, 27th District

Rep. Michael H. Wray

Minority Legislative Liaison



Legislative Contact Information

Room		Seat
503 Legislative Office Building		24
Phone		Fax
919-733-5662		919-715-5815
Email		
Michael.Wray@ncleg.net		
Twitter		
@RepWray		
Facebook		
View Facebook Profile		
Committees		
Appropriations; Appropriations, Agriculture and Natural and Economic Resources; Commerce and Job Development (Vice Chair); Education - Universities; Ethics; Health; Insurance; Public Utilities; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; Wildlife Resources		
Terms in Office		
2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015		
County of Residence	Date of Birth	
Northampton County	4/6/67	
Counties in District		
Halifax, Northampton		
Business Address		
206 Lawrenceville Rd. Gaston, NC 27832		
Business Phone	Business Fax	
252-537-8104	252-537-9456	
Home Address		
220 Davie St., P.O. Box 904 Gaston, NC 27832		
Home Phone	Home Fax	
252-535-3297		
Occupation		
Small Business Owner, Wray's Sheet Metal Family Business; Former Gaston Town Commissioner		
Education		
Attended Atlantic Christian (now Barton) College 1986-87		
Where He/She Stands		
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act		N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013		N

HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 77 of 120

Attendance

2013: 114 of 120

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 28 (tie) of 120

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 2nd District

Rep. Lawrence (Larry) Yarborough, Jr.



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1301 Legislative Building

Seat
101

Phone
919-715-0850

Fax

Email

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Agriculture (Vice Chair); Alcoholic Beverage Control; Appropriations; Appropriations, Agriculture and Natural and Economic Resources; Commerce and Job Development; Environment; Health; Transportation

Terms in Office

2015

County of Residence

Person County

Date of Birth

2/26/62

Counties in District

Granville (part), Person

Note: The 2015-16 session of the General Assembly is Representative Yarborough's first term.

Business Address

Business Phone

Business Fax

Home Address

87 Duck Pointe Dr.
Roxboro, NC 27574

Home Phone

336-503-8282

Home Fax

Occupation

Business Owner

Education

B.S. Tulane U. 1984

Where He/She Stands

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: NA



Republican, 73rd District

Rep. Lee Zachary



Legislative Contact Information

Room

1002 Legislative Building

Seat

110

Phone

919-715-8361

Fax

Email

Lee.Zachary@ncleg.net

Committees

Agriculture (Vice Chair); Alcoholic Beverage Control; Banking; Finance; Judiciary III; Transportation; Wildlife Resources

Terms in Office

2015

County of Residence

Yadkin County

Date of Birth

Counties in District

Alexander, Wilkes (part), Yadkin

Note: The 2015-16 session of the General Assembly is Representative Zachary's first term.

Business Address

P.O. Box 1780
Yadkinville, NC 27055

Business Phone

336-677-1777

Business Fax

Home Address

721 W. Main St.
Yadkinville, NC 27055

Home Phone

Home Fax

Occupation

Attorney; Former Mayor of Yadkinville

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1969; J.D. UNC 1975

Where He/She Stands

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: NA



NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR
PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH INC.

N.C. SENATE HIGHLIGHTS

President of the Senate: Lt. Governor Dan Forest

President Pro Tempore: Phil Berger

Deputy President Pro Tempore: Louis Pate

Majority Leader: Harry Brown

Majority Whip: Jerry Tillman

Republican Caucus Secretary: Fletcher Hartsell, Jr.

Democratic Leader: Dan Blue

Democratic Whip: Terry Van Duyn

Democratic Caucus Secretary: Ben Clark

Number of Senators: 50

Length of Term: 2 years

Demographics:

Republicans: 34 (68%)

Democrats: 16 (32%)

Men: 38 (76%)

Women: 12 (24%)

White: 39 (78%)

Black: 11 (22%)

Amer. Indian: 0 (0%)

Latino: 1 (2%) (Apodaca)

Members Serving First Elected Term in N.C. Senate: 12 (Alexander, Bryant, Foushee, J. Jackson, Krawiec, Lee, McInnis, Smith, Smith-Ingram, Van Duyn, Waddell, Wells)

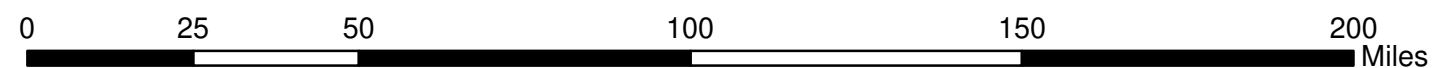
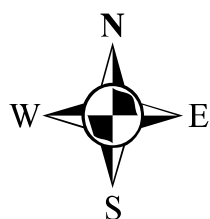
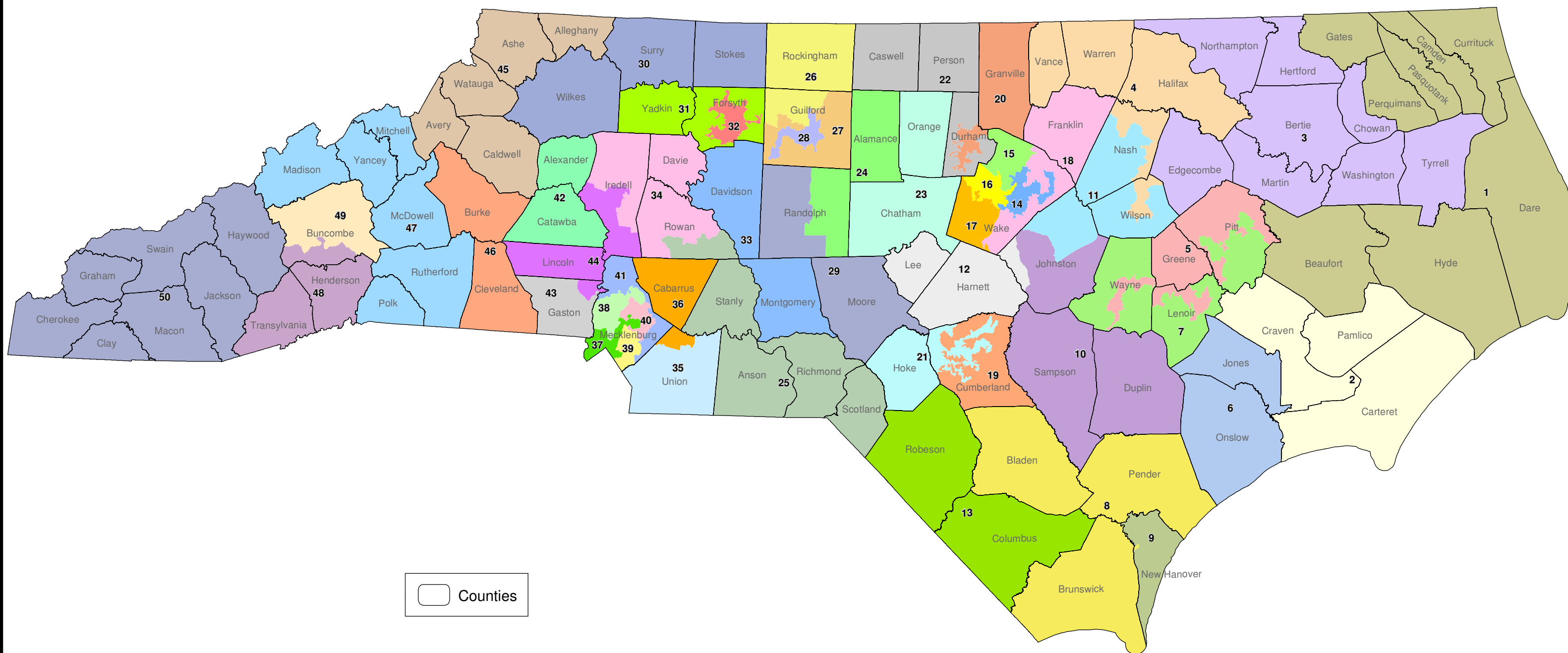
Members Appointed to Fill Senate Vacancy in Previous Session and Elected in 2014: 6 (Bryant, Foushee, J. Jackson, Krawiec, Lee, Van Duyn)

New Members Serving for First Time in the NCGA: 5 (Alexander, Lowe, McInnis, Smith, Smith-Ingram, Waddell)

Served in N.C. House for 2013-14 Session: 1 (Wells)

Most Terms in N.C. Senate: 13 (Hartsell)

N.C. Senate Districts



Senate

List of Counties by District

District 1

Beaufort, Camden, Currituck, Dare, Gates, Hyde, Pasquotank, Perquimans

District 2

Carteret, Craven, Pamlico

District 3

Bertie, Chowan, Edgecombe, Hertford, Martin, Northampton, Tyrrell, Washington

District 4

Halifax, Nash (part), Vance, Warren, Wilson (part)

District 5

Greene, Lenoir (part), Pitt (part), Wayne (part)

District 6

Jones, Onslow

District 7

Lenoir (part), Pitt (part), Wayne (part)

District 8

Bladen, Brunswick, New Hanover (part), Pender

District 9

New Hanover (part)

District 10

Duplin, Johnston (part), Sampson

District 11

Johnston (part), Nash (part), Wilson (part)

District 12

Harnett, Johnston (part), Lee

District 13

Columbus, Robeson

District 14

Wake (part)

District 15

Wake (part)

District 16

Wake (part)

District 17

Wake (part)

District 18

Franklin, Wake (part)

District 19

Cumberland (part)

District 20

Durham (part), Granville

District 21

Cumberland (part), Hoke

District 22

Caswell, Durham (part), Person

District 23

Chatham, Orange

District 24

Alamance, Randolph (part)

District 25

Anson, Richmond, Rowan (part), Scotland, Stanly

District 26

Guilford (part), Rockingham

District 27

Guilford (part)

District 28

Guilford (part)

District 29

Moore, Randolph (part)

District 30

Stokes, Surry, Wilkes

District 31

Forsyth (part), Yadkin

District 32

Forsyth (part)

District 33

Davidson, Montgomery

District 34

Davie, Iredell (part), Rowan (part)

District 35

Union (part)

District 36

Cabarrus, Union (part)

District 37

Mecklenburg (part)

District 38

Mecklenburg (part)

District 39

Mecklenburg (part)

District 40

Mecklenburg (part)

District 41

Mecklenburg (part)

District 42

Alexander, Catawba

District 43

Gaston (part)

District 44

Gaston (part), Iredell (part), Lincoln

District 45

Alleghany, Ashe, Avery, Caldwell, Watauga

District 46

Burke, Cleveland

District 47

Madison, McDowell, Mitchell, Polk, Rutherford, Yancey

District 48

Buncombe (part)

District 48

Henderson, Transylvania

District 49

Buncombe (part)

District 50

Cherokee, Clay, Graham, Haywood, Jackson, Macon, Swain



Republican, 15th District

Sen. John Alexander, Jr.



Legislative Contact Information

Room
2115 Legislative Building

Seat
32

Phone

919-733-5850

Fax

919-733-2599

Email

John.Alexander@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@JohnAlexanderNC](https://twitter.com/JohnAlexanderNC)

Committees

Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources;
Appropriations on Natural and Economic Resources;
Commerce;
Finance;
Judiciary II;
State and Local Government;
Workforce and Economic Development

Terms in Office

2015

County of Residence

Wake County

Date of Birth

Counties in District

Wake (part)

Note: The 2015-16 session of the General Assembly is Senator Alexander's first term.

Business Address

1526 S. Blount St.
Raleigh, NC 27603

Business Phone

919-832-5871

Business Fax

Home Address

2809 Manning Place
Raleigh, NC 27608

Home Phone

919-781-0766

Home Fax

Occupation

President, Cardinal International Trucks

Education

B.A. N.C. State U. 1971

Where He/She Stands

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: NA



Republican, 48th District

Sen. Thomas (Tom) M. Apodaca



Legislative Contact Information

Room
2010 Legislative Building

Seat
2

Phone

Fax

Email

Tom.Apodaca@ncleg.net

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Rules and Operations of the Senate (Chair);
Select Committee on UNC Board of Governors (Chair);
Ways & Means (Chair);
Appropriations on Education/Higher Education (Co-Chair);
Insurance (Co-Chair);
Pensions & Retirement and Aging (Co-Chair);
Appropriations on Justice and Public Safety (Vice Chair);
Appropriations/Base Budget;
Commerce;
Education/Higher Education;
Finance;
Judiciary I;
Redistricting

Terms in Office

2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Henderson County

Date of Birth

11/8/57

Counties in District

Buncombe (part), Henderson, Transylvania

Business Address

1504 Fifth Ave. West
Hendersonville, NC 28739

Business Phone

828-696-0574

Business Fax

828-696-3004

Home Address

108 Fourth Ave. West
Hendersonville, NC 28739

Home Phone

828-696-3510

Home Fax

828-696-3510

Occupation

Entrepreneur, Southeastern Sureties Group, Inc.; Fifth Avenue Travel, Inc.; A&A Bonding Agency, Inc.

Education

B.S. Western Carolina U. 1981

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

Y

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 2 of 49

Attendance

2013: 38 of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 1 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 18th District

Sen. John Chadwick (Chad) Barefoot



Legislative Contact Information

Room
308 Legislative Office Building

Seat
25

Phone
919 715-3036

Fax
919-754-3223

Email

Chad.Barefoot@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@ChadBarefoot](https://twitter.com/ChadBarefoot)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations on Education/Higher Education (Co-Chair);
Workforce and Economic Development (Co-Chair);
Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources;
Education/Higher Education;
Finance;
Health Care;
Judiciary II;
Program Evaluation;
Rules and Operations of the Senate

Terms in Office

2013, 2015

County of Residence

Wake County

Date of Birth

5/10/83

Counties in District

Franklin, Wake (part)

Business Address

2410 Reliance Ave
Apex, NC 27539

Business Phone

919) 467-5517

Business Fax

Home Address

8513 Battery Crest Lane
Wake Forest, NC 27587

Home Phone

919-217-2466

Home Fax

Occupation

Sales, Cary Reconstruction, Inc.

Education

B.S. Appalachian State U. 2005; M.A. Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary 2009

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

Y

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013

Y

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 37 of 49

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 15 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 17th District

Sen. Tamara Barringer



Legislative Contact Information

Room
620 Legislative Office Building

Seat
28

Phone
(919) 733-5653

Fax
919-754-3347

Email

Twitter

[@tamarabarringer](#)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Judiciary II (Co-Chair);
Commerce Vice (Chair);
Appropriations on Health and Human Services;
Education/Higher Education;
Finance;
Information Technology;
State and Local Government

Terms in Office

2012*, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Wake County

Date of Birth

12/1/58

Counties in District

Wake (part)

Note:

* Appointed to fill a vacancy on 10/4/2012.

Business Address

P.O. Box 5566
Cary, NC 27512

Business Phone

919-467-6700

Business Fax

919-481-9190

Home Address

305 Queensferry Rd.
Cary, NC 27511

Home Phone

919-412-2538

Home Fax

Occupation

Of Counsel, Barringer Sasser, LLP; Adjunct Professor, UNC-CH

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1981; J.D. UNC 1985

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

Y

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013

Y

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 26 of 49

Attendance

2013: 28 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 1 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 26th District

Sen. Philip (Phil) E. Berger

President Pro Tempore



Legislative Contact Information

Room
2007 Legislative Building

Seat
1

Phone	Fax
919-733-5708	919-754-3246
Email	
Phil.Berger@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@SenatorBerger	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Ex-officio member of each committee	
Terms in Office	
2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Rockingham County	8/8/52
Counties in District	
Guilford (part), Rockingham	
Business Address	
P. O. Box 1309 Eden, N.C. 27289-1309	
Business Phone	Business Fax
336-623-5210	336-623-6313
Home Address	
311 Pinewood Place Eden, N.C. 27288	
Home Phone	Home Fax
336-623-4488	
Occupation	
Attorney, The Berger Law Firm; Mayodan Town Attorney	
Education	
B.S. Averett College 1980; J.D. Wake Forest U. 1982	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 1 of 49

Attendance

2013: 33 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 15 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 33rd District

Sen. Stan Bingham



Legislative Contact Information

Room

Seat

Phone

919-733-5665

Fax

919-754-3247

Email

Stan.Bingham@ncleg.net

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations on Justice and Public Safety (Co-Chair);
Program Evaluation (Co-Chair);
Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources;
Appropriations on Department of Transportation;
Education/Higher Education;
Health Care;
Judiciary II

Terms in Office

2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Davidson County

Date of Birth

12/29/45

Counties in District

Davidson, Montgomery

Business Address

292 N. Main St.
Denton, NC 27239

Business Phone

336-859-0999

Business Fax

336-857-3939

Home Address

PO Box 86
Denton, NC 27239

Home Phone

336-859-2395

Home Fax

Occupation

Retired Newspaper Publisher, Denton Orator Owner; Bingham Dry Kilns Co-Owner; Asheboro Outdoor Power Equipment; Former Davidson County Commissioner

Education

B.S. N.C. State U. 1968

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

Y

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013

Y

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 16 of 49

Attendance

2013: 40 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 26 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 14th District

Sen. Daniel (Dan) T. Blue, Jr.

Minority Leader



Legislative Contact Information

Room

1117 Legislative Building

Seat

39

Phone

Fax

919-733-5752

919-754-3307

Email

Dan.Blue@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@DanBlueNC](https://twitter.com/DanBlueNC)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations/Base Budget;
Appropriations on Department of Transportation;
Commerce;
Finance;
Insurance;
Judiciary I;
Rules and Operations of the Senate;
Select Committee on UNC Board of Governors

Terms in Office

(1981, 1983, 1985, 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2006*, 2007)**, 2009***, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Wake County

Date of Birth

4/18/49

Counties in District

Wake (part)

Note:

* Appointed to fill a vacancy in the House on 11/2/2006

** While in the House

*** Appointed to fill a vacancy in the Senate on 5/19/2009 Note: Blue served two terms as Speaker of the House from 1991-1994.

Business Address

P. O. Box 1730
Raleigh, NC 27602

Business Phone

919-833-1931

Business Fax

919-833-8009

Home Address

4917 Long Point Court
Raleigh, NC 27604

Home Phone

919-231-7617

Home Fax

Occupation

Attorney, Blue Stephens & Fellers LLP

Education

B.S. N.C. Central U.; 1970 J.D. Duke U. 1973

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 23 of 49

Attendance

2013: 40 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 40 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 34th District

Sen. Andrew C. Brock



Legislative Contact Information

Room

523 Legislative Office Building

Seat

8

Phone

919-715-0690

Fax

919-754-3298

Email

Andrew.Brock@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@andrewbrock](https://twitter.com/andrewbrock)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources (Co-Chair);
Appropriations on Natural and Economic Resources (Co-Chair);
Information Technology (Co-Chair);
Redistricting (Vice Chair);
Ways & Means (Vice Chair);
Appropriations/Base Budget;
Appropriations on General Government and Information Technology;
Commerce;
Finance;
Program Evaluation;
Rules and Operations of the Senate

Terms in Office

2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Davie County

Date of Birth

4/9/74

Counties in District

David, Iredell (part), Rowan (part)

Business Address

160 New Hampshire Court
Mocksville, NC 27028

Business Phone

7047621467

Business Fax

Home Address

160 New Hampshire Court
Mocksville, NC 27028

Home Phone

704-762-1467

Home Fax

Occupation

Political Consultant

Education

B.S. Western Carolina U. 1997

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

Y

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013

Y

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 20 of 49

Attendance

2013: 10 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 11 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 6th District

Sen. Harry Brown

Majority Leader



Legislative Contact Information

Room
300-B Legislative Office Building

Seat
3

Phone

Fax

Email

Harry.Brown@ncleg.net

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations/Base Budget (Co-Chair);
Commerce (Vice Chair);
Redistricting (Vice Chair);
Education/Higher Education;
Finance;
Judiciary I;
Rules and Operations of the Senate;
Select Committee on UNC Board of Governors

Terms in Office

2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Onslow County

Date of Birth

4/13/55

Counties in District

Jones, Onslow

Business Address

2223 N. Marine Blvd.
Jacksonville, NC 28546

Business Phone

910-347-3777

Business Fax

910-347-1060

Home Address

314 Country Club Dr.
Jacksonville, NC 28546

Home Phone

910-346-5575

Home Fax

Occupation

Owner, National Dodge-Subaru & National Volkswagen

Education

B.A. Campbell U. 1992; M.B.A. Campbell U. 1996

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

Y

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013

Y

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform

Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013

Y

SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 4 of 49

Attendance

2013: 23 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 11 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 4th District

Sen. Angela (Angie) R. Bryant



Legislative Contact Information

Room
516 Legislative Office Building

Seat
42

Phone
919-733-5878

Fax
919-715-5815

Email

Angela.Bryant@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@angelareb](https://twitter.com/angelareb)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources;
Appropriations/Base Budget;
Appropriations on Natural and Economic Resources;
Commerce;
Education/Higher Education;
Finance;
Judiciary II;
Pensions & Retirement and Aging

Terms in Office

(2007*, 2009, 2011)** 2013***, 2015

County of Residence

Nash County

Date of Birth

12/9/51

Counties in District

Halifax, Nash (part), Vance, Warren, Wilson (part)

Note:

* Appointed to fill a vacancy in the House on 1/23/2007

** While in the House

*** Appointed to fill a vacancy in the Senate on 1/7/2013

Business Address

717 W. End St.
Rocky Mount, NC 27803

Business Phone

252-442-4022

Business Fax

Home Address

717 W. End St.
Rocky Mount, NC 27803

Home Phone

252-442-4022

Home Fax

Occupation

Attorney; Senior Development Consultant, Co-Founder, Visions, Inc.; Senior Consultant, Angela Bryant Consulting; Former Rocky Mount City Council Member

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1973; J.D. UNC 1976

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 49 of 49

Attendance

2013: 23 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 32 (tie) of 49

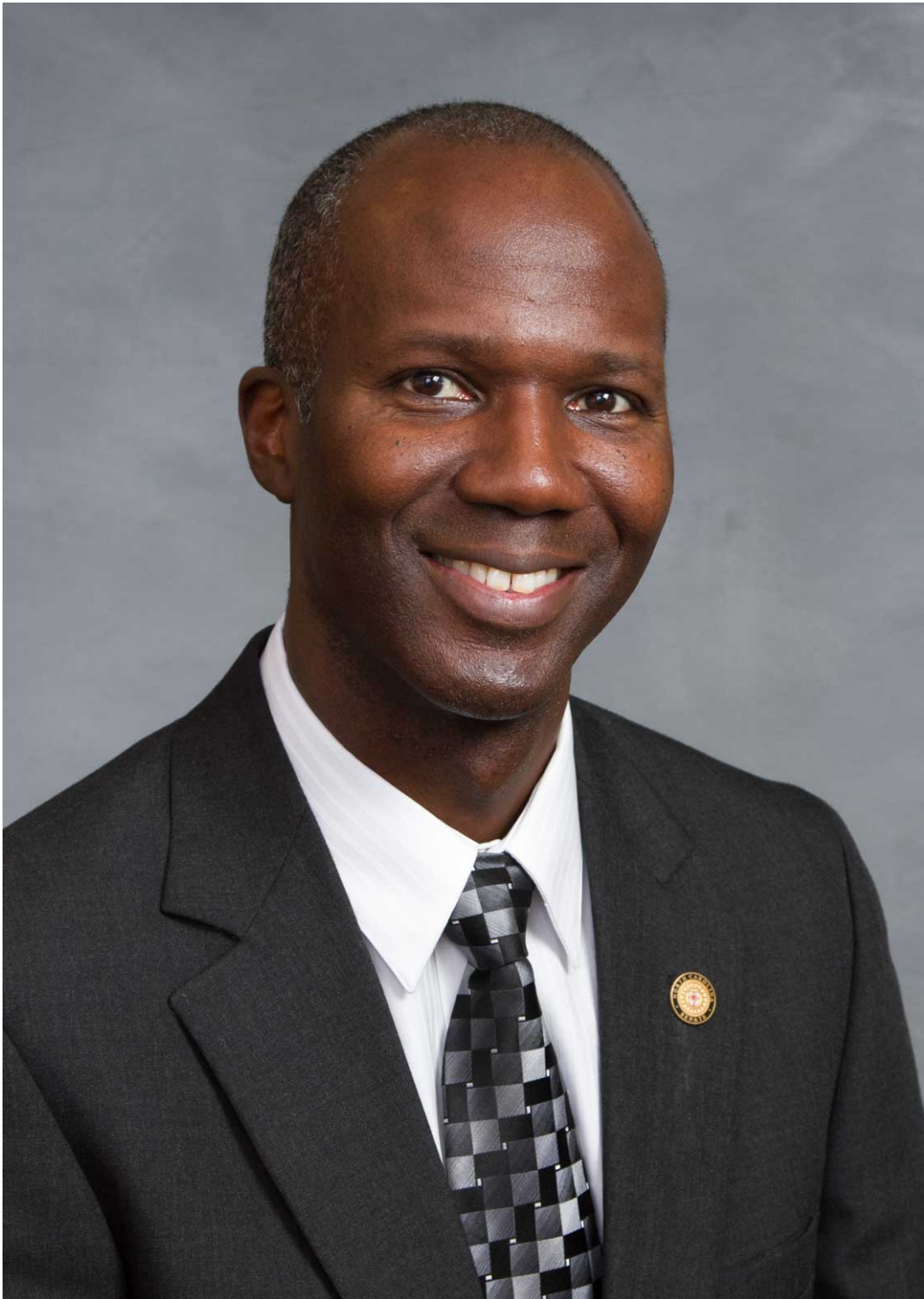
[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 21st District

Sen. Robert B. (Ben) Clark, III

Minority Caucus Secretary



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1118 Legislative Building

Seat
50

Phone	Fax
919-733-9349	919-754-3243
Email	
Ben.Clark@ncleg.net	
Twitter	
@SenatorClark	
Committees	
Appropriations on Natural and Economic Resources; Commerce; Education/Higher Education; Finance; Judiciary I; Program Evaluation; Redistricting; Rules and Operations of the Senate	
Terms in Office	
2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Hoke County	12/1/59
Counties in District	
Cumberland (part), Hoke	
Business Address	
300 W. Hargett St. #618 Raleigh, NC 27601	
Business Phone	Business Fax
919-733-9349	
Home Address	
603 E. Lake Ridge Rd. Raeford, NC 28376	
Home Phone	Home Fax
910-248-9050	
Occupation	
IT Manager, Fort Bragg Mission Training Complex	
Education	
B.S. N.C. A&T U. 1981; M.B.A. Southern Illinois U. at Edwardsville 1986	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 42 of 49

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 1 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 1st District

Sen. William (Bill) Cook



Legislative Contact Information

Room

525 Legislative Office Building

Seat

22

Phone

Fax

919-715-8293

919-715-5815

Email

Bill.Cook@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@SenatorBillCook](https://twitter.com/SenatorBillCook)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources (Co-Chair);
Appropriations on Natural and Economic Resources (Co-Chair);
Commerce;
Education/Higher Education;
Finance;
Judiciary II;
Program Evaluation

Terms in Office

2011*, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Beaufort County

Date of Birth

8/12/45

Counties in District

Beaufort, Camden, Currituck, Dare, Gates, Hyde, Pasquotank, Perquimans

Note:

* While in the House

Business Address

P.O. Box 267
Chocowinity, NC 27817

Business Phone

Business Fax

Home Address

75 Cape Fear Dr.
Chocowinity, NC 27817

Home Phone

252-946-5876

Home Fax

Occupation

Retired, Former Department Manager for Potomac Electric Power Co. (Washington, D.C.)

Education

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	N
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness
2013: 43 of 49
Attendance
2013: 28 (tie) of 49
Roll Call Voting Participation
2013: 1 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 44th District

Sen. David L. Curtis



Legislative Contact Information

Room
410 Legislative Office Building

Seat
29

Phone
919-715-3038

Fax
919-754-3144

Email

Twitter

[@DavidCurtisNC](#)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Workforce and Economic Development (Co-Chair);
Education/Higher Education (Vice Chair);
Finance (Vice Chair);
Appropriations on Education/Higher Education;
Health Care;
Judiciary II;
Pensions & Retirement and Aging;
State and Local Government

Terms in Office

2013, 2015

County of Residence

Lincoln County

Date of Birth

2/4/49

Counties in District

Gaston (part), Iredell (part), Lincoln

Business Address

231 N. Generals Blvd.
Lincolnton, NC 28092

Business Phone

704-735-7101

Business Fax

704-735-3919

Home Address

P.O. Box 278
Denver, NC 28037

Home Phone

704-483-3762

Home Fax

Occupation

Optometrist & Founder, Carolina Eye Care

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1969; O.D. Southern College of Optometry 1973

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

Y

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013

Y

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform

Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 45 of 49

Attendance

2013: 19 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 15 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican

Daniel (Dan) J. Forest

Lieutenant Governor and President of the Senate



Legislative Contact Information

Room

2104 Legislative Building

Seat

Phone

919-733-5190

Fax

919-754-3143

Email

danfo@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@LtGovDanForest](https://twitter.com/LtGovDanForest)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Terms in Office

2013-17

County of Residence

Wake County

Date of Birth

10/15/67

Counties in District

Note: Though not a legislator, the Lieutenant Governor serves as the presiding officer of the Senate (N.C. Constitution, Art. III, Sec. 6) and has the power to vote when the members of the Senate are equally divided.

Business Address

Hawkins-Hartness House 310 N. Blount St. 20401 Mail Service Center
Raleigh, NC 27699-0401

Business Phone

919-733-7350

Business Fax

Home Address

8760 Wildwood Links
Raleigh, NC 27613

Home Phone

919-961-2424

Home Fax

Occupation

Retired Architect, Little Diversified Architectural Consulting

Education

B.S. UNC-Charlotte 1993; B. Architecture UNC-Charlotte 1994

Where He/She Stands



Republican, 46th District

Sen. Warren T. Daniel



Legislative Contact Information

Room

623 Legislative Office Building

Seat

18

Phone

Fax

Email

Warren.Daniel@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@danielforsenate](https://twitter.com/danielforsenate)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Judiciary II (Co-Chair);
Transportation (Co-Chair);
Appropriations on Department of Transportation (Vice Chair);
Commerce;
Education/Higher Education;
Finance;
Pensions & Retirement and Aging;
Workforce and Economic Development

Terms in Office

2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Burke County

Date of Birth

12/15/68

Counties in District

Burke, Cleveland

Business Address

P.O. Box 1825
Morganton, NC 28680

Business Phone

828-433-0700

Business Fax

828-433-0703

Home Address

309 W. Union Street
Morganton, NC 28655

Home Phone

828-439-8075

Home Fax

Occupation

Attorney, Daniel Law Firm, P.A.

Education

B.S. U.S. Military Academy at West Point 1991; J.D. UNC 2000

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

Y

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013

Y

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 28 of 49

Attendance

2013: 10 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 26 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 5th District

Sen. Donald (Don) Davis



Legislative Contact Information

Room
519 Legislative Office Building

Seat
36

Phone	Fax
919-715-8363	919-754-3159
Email	
Don.Davis@ncleg.net	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations/Base Budget; Appropriations on Education/Higher Education; Education/Higher Education; Health Care; State and Local Government; Workforce and Economic Development	
Terms in Office	
2009, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Greene County	8/29/71
Counties in District	
Greene, Lenoir (part), Pitt (part), Wayne (part)	
Business Address	
P.O. Box 246 Snow Hill, NC 28580	
Business Phone	Business Fax
252-341-5548	
Home Address	
413 W. Greene St. Snow Hill, NC 28580	
Home Phone	Home Fax
252-747-2385	919-882-5792
Occupation	
Instructor, Lenoir Community College; Former Mayor of Snow Hill	
Education	
B.A. U.S. Air Force Academy 1994; M.S. Central Michigan U. 1997; M.A. East Carolina U. 2000; Ed.D. East Carolina U. 2007	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 41 of 49

Attendance

2013: 28 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

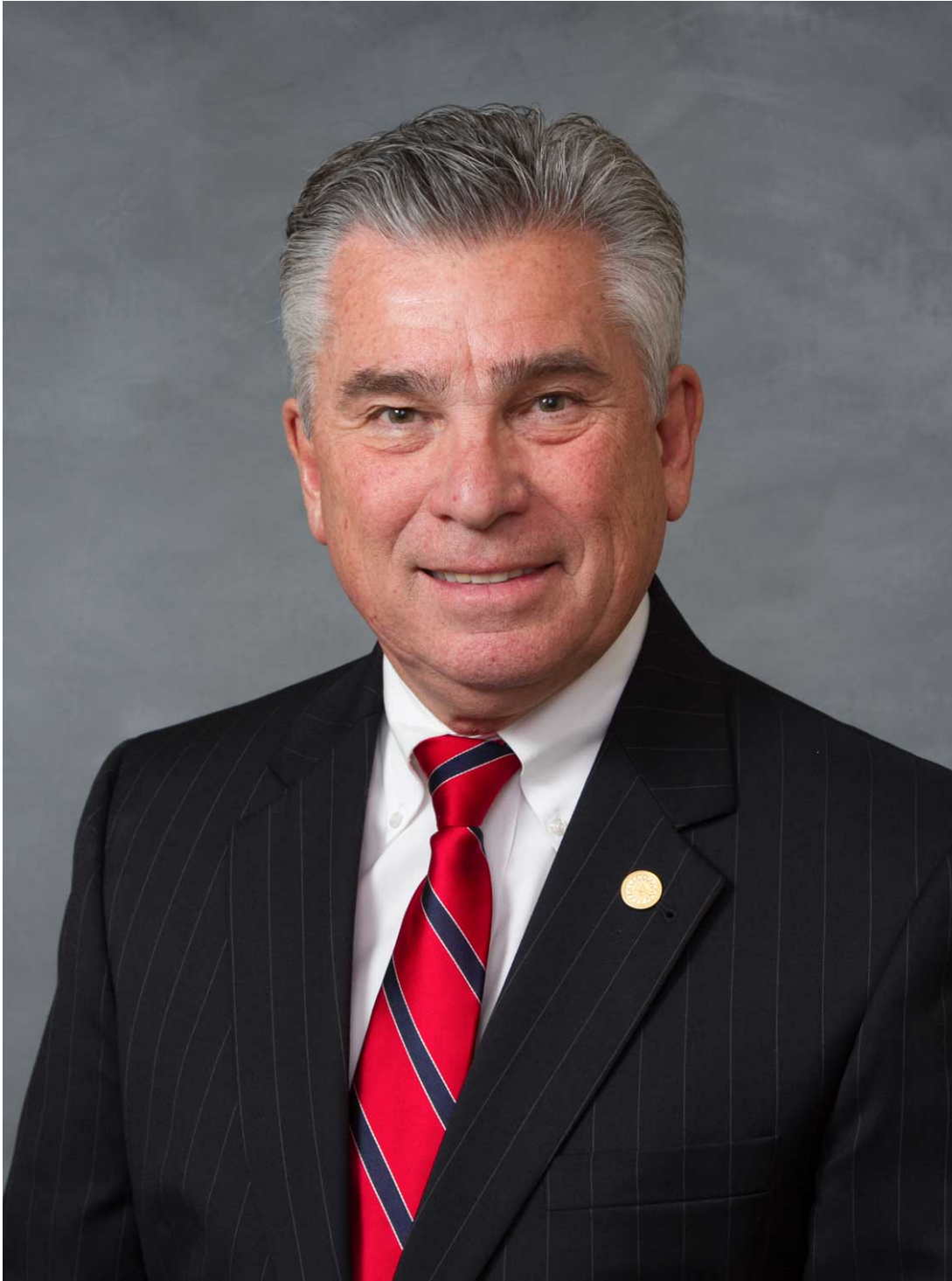
2013: 29

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 50th District

Sen. James (Jim) Wayland Davis



Legislative Contact Information

Room
408-B Legislative Office Building

Seat
15

Phone
919-733-5875

Fax
919-754-3125

Email

Jim.Davis@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@SenJimDavis](https://twitter.com/SenJimDavis)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations on General Government and Information Technology (Co-Chair);
State and Local Government(Co-Chair);
Appropriations/Base Budget;
Finance;
Health Care;
Insurance;
Judiciary II;
Transportation

Terms in Office

2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Macon County

Date of Birth

1/7/47

Counties in District

Cherokee, Clay, Graham, Haywood, Jackson, Macon, Swain

Business Address

59 Georgia Road
Franklin, NC 28734

Business Phone

828-342-4483

Business Fax

Home Address

37 Georgia Road
Franklin, NC 28734

Home Phone

828-369-2054

Home Fax

Occupation

Orthodontist; Former County Commissioner

Education

B.A. Southern Adventist U. 1969; D.D.S. Loma Linda School of Dentistry 1974; M.S. Loma Linda School of Dentistry 1989

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

Y

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013

Y

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 25 of 49

Attendance

2013: 28 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 24 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 38th District

Sen. Joel D.M. Ford



Legislative Contact Information

Room

1119 Legislative Building

Seat

45

Phone
919-733-5955

Fax
919-754-3254

Email
Joel.Ford@ncleg.net

Twitter
[@joeldford](https://twitter.com/joeldford)

Facebook
[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees
Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources;
Appropriations/Base Budget;
Appropriations on Department of Transportation;
Commerce;
Finance;
Information Technology;
Insurance;
Rules and Operations of the Senate;
Transportation

Terms in Office
2013, 2015

County of Residence
Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth
1/16/69

Counties in District
Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address
121 West Trade St. #2020
Charlotte, NC 28202

Business Phone
704-333-8878

Business Fax

Home Address
P.O. Box 36391
Charlotte, NC 28236

Home Phone
704-350-5635

Home Fax

Occupation
Business Operations Executive, TPM Consulting

Education
B.S. at NC A&T U. 1992

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

N

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 38 of 49

Attendance

2013: 23 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 24 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 23rd District

Sen. Valerie Foushee



Legislative Contact Information

Room

517 Legislative Office Building

Seat

43

Phone

919-733-5804

Fax

919-754-3268

Email

Valerie.Foushee@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@ValFoushee](https://twitter.com/ValFoushee)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources;
Appropriations/Base Budget;
Appropriations on Justice and Public Safety;
Commerce;
Education/Higher Education;
Information Technology;
Judiciary I;
State and Local Government

Terms in Office

2013*, 2015

County of Residence

Orange County

Date of Birth

5/7/56

Counties in District

Chatham, Orange

Note:

* While in the House; Appointed to vacancy in the Senate on 9/13/2013

Business Address

Business Phone

Business Fax

Home Address

106 Claris Ct.
Chapel Hill, NC 27514

Home Phone

919-942-2661

Home Fax

Occupation

Retired, Admin. Services Supervisor, Town of Chapel Hill Police Dept.;
Former Orange County Commissioner;
Former Chapel Hill/Carrboro School Board Member

Education

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N*
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N*
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N*
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N*
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N*
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N*
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y*
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N*
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness
2013: 116 of 120*
Attendance
2013: 45 (tie) of 120*
Roll Call Voting Participation
2013: 90*

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 24th District

Sen. Richard (Rick) W. Gunn



Legislative Contact Information

Room
312 Legislative Office Building

Seat
20

Phone

919-301-1446

Fax

919-754-3267

Email

Rick.Gunn@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@SenatorRickGunn](https://twitter.com/SenatorRickGunn)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Commerce (Co-Chair);
Pensions & Retirement and Aging (Co-Chair);
Appropriations on Department of Transportation;
Insurance;
Program Evaluation;
Transportation;
Workforce and Economic Development

Terms in Office

2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Alamance County

Date of Birth

3/5/58

Counties in District

Alamance, Randolph (part)

Business Address

P. O. Box 308
Burlington, NC 27216

Business Phone

336-229-6981

Business Fax

336-229-6983

Home Address

3030 North Fairway Dr.
Burlington, NC 27215

Home Phone

336-584-4928

Home Fax

Occupation

Real Estate Commercial Broker, KW Commercial - Gunn & Associates

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1980

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

Y

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 11 of 49

Attendance

2013: 10 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 1 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 43rd District

Sen. Kathryn (Kathy) Harrington



Legislative Contact Information

Room	Seat
300-C Legislative Office Building	13
Phone	Fax
919-733-5734	919-754-3228
Email	
Kathy.Harrington@ncleg.net	
Facebook	
View Facebook Profile	
Committees	
Appropriations/Base Budget (Co-Chair); Transportation Vice (Chair); Commerce; Finance; Judiciary I; Redistricting; Rules and Operations of the Senate	
Terms in Office	
2011, 2013, 2015	
County of Residence	Date of Birth
Gaston County	12/24/58
Counties in District	
Gaston (part)	
Business Address	
Business Phone	Business Fax
Home Address	
3324 Lincoln Lane Gastonia, NC 28056	
Home Phone	Home Fax
704-460-2998	
Occupation	
Realtor	
Education	
Attended Gaston College 1977-1979	
Where He/She Stands	
HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 13 of 49

Attendance

2013: 7 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 15 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 36th District

Sen. Fletcher L. Hartsell, Jr.



Legislative Contact Information

Room
627 Legislative Office Building

Seat
4

Phone

919-733-7223

Fax

919-754-3263

Email

Fletcher.Hartsell@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@NCSenHartsell](https://twitter.com/NCSenHartsell)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Judiciary I (Co-Chair)
Program Evaluation (Co-Chair);
Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources (Vice Chair);
Finance (Vice Chair);
Appropriations on Education/Higher Education;
Appropriations on Justice and Public Safety;
Education/Higher Education;
Health Care;
State and Local Government

Terms in Office

1991, 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Cabarrus County

Date of Birth

2/15/47

Counties in District

Cabarrus, Union (part)

Business Address

71 McCachern Blvd. S.E., PO Box 368
Concord, NC 28026-0368

Business Phone

704-786-5161

Business Fax

Home Address

129 Overbrook Dr. NE
Concord, NC 28025

Home Phone

704-786-8508

Home Fax

Occupation

Attorney, Hartsell & Williams P.A.

Education

A.B. Davidson College 1969; J.D. UNC 1972

Where He/She Stands

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 12 of 49

Attendance

2013: 46 of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 44 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 47th District

Sen. Ralph E. Hise, Jr.



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1026 Legislative Building

Seat
19

Phone

919-733-3460

Fax

919-754-3253

Email

Ralph.Hise@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@RalphHise](https://twitter.com/RalphHise)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations on Health and Human Services (Co-Chair);
Health Care (Co-Chair);
Information Technology (Co-Chair);
Appropriations/Base Budget;
Finance;
Insurance;
Redistricting;
Rules and Operations of the Senate;
Transportation

Terms in Office

2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Mitchell County

Date of Birth

8/15/76

Counties in District

Madison, McDowell, Mitchell, Polk, Rutherford, Yancey

Business Address

P.O. Box 86
Spruce Pine, NC 28777

Business Phone

(828) 766-1294

Business Fax

Home Address

44 Hemlock Ave.
Spruce Pine, NC 28777

Home Phone

(828) 766-8329

Home Fax

Occupation

Statistician; Faculty, Mayland Community College; Former Mayor of Spruce Pine

Education

B.S. Appalachian State U. 2000; M.Ed. N.C. State U. 2003

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 9 of 49

Attendance

2013: 10 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 15 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 10th District

Sen. W. Brent Jackson



Legislative Contact Information

Room
2022 Legislative Building

Seat
10

Phone
919-733-5705

Fax
919-754-3241

Email

Brent.Jackson@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@SenBrentJackson](https://twitter.com/SenBrentJackson)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations/Base Budget (Co-Chair);
Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources (Vice Chair);
Commerce;
Finance;
Judiciary I;
Rules and Operations of the Senate;
State and Local Government

Terms in Office

2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Sampson County

Date of Birth

11/8/57

Counties in District

Duplin, Johnston (part), Sampson

Business Address

2905 Ernest Williams Road
Autryville, NC 28318

Business Phone

910-567-2202

Business Fax

910-567-6622

Home Address

2924 Ernest Williams Road
Autryville, NC 28318

Home Phone

910-567-6680

Home Fax

Occupation

Owner, Jackson Farming Company

Education

Attended N.C. State U.; Attended Sampson Comm. College

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

Y

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013

Y

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform

Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 8 of 49

Attendance

2013: 7 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 1 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 37th District

Sen. Jeff Jackson



Legislative Contact Information

Room

1104 Legislative Building

Seat

44

Phone

919-715-8331

Fax

Email

Twitter

[@JeffJacksonNC](#)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources;
Appropriations on Justice and Public Safety;
Finance;
Information Technology;
Judiciary II;
Pensions & Retirement and Aging;
Program Evaluation

Terms in Office

2014*, 2015

County of Residence

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth

9/12/82

Counties in District

Mecklenburg (part)

Note:

* Appointed to fill a vacancy on 5/6/2014

Business Address

Business Phone

Business Fax

Home Address

2519 Cranbrook Ln.
Charlotte, NC 28207

Home Phone

704-942-0118

Home Fax

Occupation

Attorney

Education

B.A., M.A. Emory U. 2004; J.D. UNC 2009

Where He/She Stands

SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014

N

SB 786, Energy Modernization Act

N

HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes

Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: NA



Republican, 31st District

Sen. Joyce Krawiec



Legislative Contact Information

Room
2117 Legislative Building

Seat
30

Phone
919-733-7850

Fax
919-733-2599

Email
Joyce.Krawiec@ncleg.net

Twitter

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations on Department of Transportation;
Commerce;
Education/Higher Education;
Judiciary II;
Program Evaluation;
Transportation;
Workforce and Economic Development

Terms in Office

2012*, 2014**, 2015

County of Residence

Forsyth County

Date of Birth

6/14/45

Counties in District

Forsyth (part), Yadkin

Note:

* While in the House; Appointed to fill a vacancy in the House on 10/12/2012

** Appointed to fill a vacancy in the Senate on 1/10/2014

Business Address

424 W. Mountain St.
Kernersville, NC 27284

Business Phone

336-996-7972

Business Fax

336-996-3603

Home Address

7030 Interlaken Dr.
Kernersville, NC 27284

Home Phone

336-996-3924

Home Fax

Occupation

Co-Owner, J and R Ventures, Inc.

Education

Attended Central Piedmont Comm. College and Forsyth Tech Comm. College

Where He/She Stands

SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014

Y

SB 786, Energy Modernization Act

Y

SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act

Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: NA



Republican, 9th District

Sen. Michael V. Lee



Legislative Contact Information

Room
2111 Legislative Building

Seat
31

Phone

Fax

919-715-2525

919-733-2599

Email

Michael.Lee@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@LeeForNC](https://twitter.com/LeeForNC)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations on Justice and Public Safety;
Commerce;
Information Technology;
Insurance;
Judiciary I;
Program Evaluation;
Redistricting

Terms in Office

2014*, 2015

County of Residence

New Hanover County

Date of Birth

11/29/68

Counties in District

New Hanover (part)

Note:

* Appointed to fill a vacancy in the Senate on 8/18/2014

Business Address

1427 Military Cutoff Rd. Ste. 208
Wilmington, NC 28403

Business Phone

910-399-3447

Business Fax

Home Address

1929 Knollwood Rd.
Wilmington, NC 28403

Home Phone

910-815-4840

Home Fax

Occupation

Attorney, Lee Law Firm, PLLC

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1991; J.D. Wake Forest U. 1997

Where He/She Stands

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: NA



Democrat, 32nd District

Sen. Paul A. Lowe, Jr.



Legislative Contact Information

Room

Seat

Phone

919-733-5620

Fax

919-733-2599

Email

Paul.Lowe@ncleg.net

Twitter

@PaulLoweJr

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations on Natural and Economic Resources;
Health Care;
Judiciary II;
Pensions & Retirement and Aging;
Program Evaluation;
Transportation

Terms in Office

2015*

County of Residence

Forsyth County

Date of Birth

5/19/59

Counties in District

Forsyth

*Appointed to fill a vacancy in the Senate on 1/30/2015

Business Address

916 East 12th Street

Winston-Salem, NC

27101

Business Phone

336-724-9263

Business Fax

Home Address

807 West End Blvd # C2

Winston-Salem, NC 27101

Home Phone

336-575-8839

Home Fax

Occupation

Pastor

Education

B.A. Bishop College 1985; M.Div. Virginia Union U. 1989; D.Min. Drew U. 2002

Where He/She Stands

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: NA



Republican, 25th District

Sen. Thomas (Tom) McInnis



Legislative Contact Information

Room
2106 Legislative Building

Seat
34

Phone

919-733-5953

Fax

919-733-2599

Email

Tom.McInnis@ncleg.net

Committees

Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources;
Appropriations on Natural and Economic Resources;
Commerce;
Finance;
Judiciary II;
Program Evaluation;
Workforce and Economic Development

Terms in Office

2015

County of Residence

Richmond County

Date of Birth

4/16/1954

Counties in District

Anson, Richmond, Rowan (part), Scotland, Stanly

Note: The 2015-16 session of the General Assembly is Senator McInnis's first term.

Business Address

P.O. Box 1331
Rockingham, NC 28380

Business Phone

919-733-5953

Business Fax

910-895-1530

Home Address

Home Phone

Home Fax

Occupation

Vice President, Iron House Auction Co., Inc.; Former Richmond County School Board Member

Education

Certification Program, Indiana U.; Reisch Auction College

Where He/She Stands

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: NA



Democrat, 20th District

Sen. Floyd B. McKissick, Jr.



Legislative Contact Information

Room

629 Legislative Office Building

Seat

37

Phone

919-733-4599

Fax

919-754-3270

Email

Floyd.McKissick@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@FloydMcKissick](https://twitter.com/FloydMcKissick)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations on Health and Human Services;
Commerce;
Finance;
Health Care;
Insurance;
Judiciary I;
Redistricting;
Rules and Operations of the Senate

Terms in Office

2007*, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Durham County

Date of Birth

11/21/52

Counties in District

Durham (part), Granville

Note:

* Appointed to fill vacancy in the Senate on 4/17/2007

Business Address

835 N. Mangum St.
Durham, NC 27701

Business Phone

919-797-9701

Business Fax

Home Address

6903 Herndon Rd.
Durham, NC 27713

Home Phone

919-225-0773

Home Fax

Occupation

Attorney; Former Durham City Council Member

Education

A.B. Clark U. 1974; M.R.P. UNC-CH 1975; M.P.A. Harvard U. 1979; J.D. Duke U. 1983

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	N
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 35 of 49

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 47 of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 19th District

Sen. Wesley A. Meredith



Legislative Contact Information

Room

314 Legislative Office Building

Seat

16

Phone

Fax

919-733-5776

919-754-3229

Email

Wesley.Meredith@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@senatormeredith](https://twitter.com/senatormeredith)

Committees

Appropriations on Department of Transportation (Co-Chair);
Commerce (Co-Chair);
Insurance (Co-Chair);
Transportation (Vice Chair);
Rules and Operations of the Senate;
Workforce and Economic Development

Terms in Office

2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Cumberland County

Date of Birth

12/22/63

Counties in District

Cumberland (part)

Business Address

P. O. Box 26210
Fayetteville, NC 28314

Business Phone

910-867-9595

Business Fax

910-867-3344

Home Address

4111 Village Dr.
Fayetteville, NC 28304

Home Phone

910-229-2600

Home Fax

Occupation

Landscape Contractor Owner, Cardinal Landscaping; Former Fayetteville City Council Member

Education

A.A. Fayetteville Technical Comm. College 2004

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

Y

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013

Y

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform

Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013

Y

HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 19 of 49

Attendance

2013: 44 of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 26 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 11th District

Sen. E. S. (Buck) Newton



Legislative Contact Information

Room

621 Legislative Office Building

Seat

17

Phone
919-715-3030

Fax
919-754-3193

Email
Buck.Newton@ncleg.net

Twitter
[@Buck_Newton](https://twitter.com/Buck_Newton)

Facebook
[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees
Appropriations on Justice and Public Safety (Co-Chair);
Judiciary I (Co-Chair);
Commerce;
Education/Higher Education;
Finance;
Information Technology;
Rules and Operations of the Senate

Terms in Office
2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence
Wilson County

Date of Birth
7/5/68

Counties in District
Johnston (part), Nash (part), Wilson (part)

Business Address
118 E. Nash St., Suite A, P. O. Box 2047
Wilson, NC 27894-2047

Business Phone
252-291-3443

Business Fax
252-291-3491

Home Address
415 Sunset Road NW
Wilson, NC 27893

Home Phone
252-246-9089

Home Fax

Occupation
Attorney, Newton & Lee, PLLC

Education
B.S. Appalachian State U. 1991; J.D. Campbell U. 1999

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

Y

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013

Y

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 18 of 49

Attendance

2013: 33 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 38 of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 7th District

Sen. Louis M. Pate, Jr.

Deputy President Pro Tempore



Room
1028 Legislative Building

Seat
9

Phone
919-733-5621

Fax
919-754-3190

Email
Louis.Pate@ncleg.net

Twitter
[@louispate](https://twitter.com/louispate)

Facebook
[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees
Appropriations on Health and Human Services (Co-Chair);
Health Care (Co-Chair);
Appropriations/Base Budget;
Education/Higher Education;
Judiciary I;
Pensions & Retirement and Aging;
State and Local Government

Terms in Office
(1995, 2003, 2005, 2007)*, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence
Wayne County

Date of Birth
9/22/36

Counties in District
Lenoir (part), Pitt (part), Wayne (part)

Note:
* While in the House

Business Address
P. O. Box 945
Mount Olive, NC 28365

Business Phone
919-658-3637

Business Fax
919-658-3637

Home Address
102 Meredith Street
Mount Olive, NC 28365

Home Phone
919-658-6170

Home Fax
919-658-3637

Occupation
Retired Merchant, Garner Bros, Inc.; Retired Military Officer, U.S. Air Force; Former Mayor of Mount Olive

Education
Attended Virginia Tech 1956-61; B.S. Golden Gate U. 1979; M.B.A. Golden Gate U. 1980

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness
2013: 21 of 49
Attendance
2013: 10 (tie) of 49
Roll Call Voting Participation
2013: 32 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 12th District

Sen. Ronald (Ron) J. Rabin



Legislative Contact Information

Room

411 Legislative Office Building

Seat

27

Phone
919-733-5748

Fax
919-754-3150

Email
Ron.Rabin@ncleg.net

Twitter
[@SenatorRabin](https://twitter.com/SenatorRabin)

Facebook
[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees
Workforce and Economic Development (Co-Chair);
Finance (Vice Chair);
Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources;
Appropriations on Natural and Economic Resources;
Education/Higher Education;
Health Care;
Pensions & Retirement and Aging;
State and Local Government

Terms in Office
2013, 2015

County of Residence
Harnett County

Date of Birth
5/16/32

Counties in District
Harnett, Johnston (part), Lee

Business Address

Business Phone

Business Fax

Home Address
383 Falling Water Rd.
Spring Lake, NC 28390

Home Phone
910-489-4699

Home Fax

Occupation
Management Consultant; Retired Military

Education
B.A. U. of S. Mississippi 1964; M.S. George Washington U. 1974; National Security, National War College 1974

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

Y

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 39 of 49

Attendance

2013: 7 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 1 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 8th District

Sen. William (Bill) P. Rabon



Legislative Contact Information

Room

Seat

Phone

919-733-5963

Fax

919-754-3124

Email

Bill.Rabon@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@SenBillRabon](https://twitter.com/SenBillRabon)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations on Department of Transportation (Co-Chair);
Finance (Co-Chair);
Transportation (Co-Chair);
Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources;
Appropriations/Base Budget;
Commerce;
Rules and Operations of the Senate

Terms in Office

2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Brunswick County

Date of Birth

7/6/51

Counties in District

Bladen, Brunswick, New Hanover (part), Pender

Business Address

4955 Southport Supply Rd. SE
Southport, NC 28461

Business Phone

910-457-5110

Business Fax

910-457-0506

Home Address

404 W. Brunswick St.
Southport, NC 28461

Home Phone

910-457-5110

Home Fax

Occupation

Veterinarian, Southport Animal Hospital

Education

B.S. N.C. State U. 1972; D.V.M. U. of Georgia 1976

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 7 of 49

Attendance

2013: 33 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 43 of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 30th District

Sen. Shirley B. Randleman



Legislative Contact Information

Room

628 Legislative Office Building

Seat

21

Phone

Fax

Email

Shirley.Randleman@ncleg.net

Committees

Appropriations on Justice and Public Safety (Co-Chair);
Judiciary II (Co-Chair);
Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources;
Appropriations/Base Budget;
Health Care;
Information Technology;
Pensions & Retirement and Aging;
Program Evaluation

Terms in Office

(2009, 2011)*, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Wilkes County

Date of Birth

10/14/50

Counties in District

Stokes, Surry, Wilkes

Note:

* While in the House

Business Address

Business Phone

Business Fax

Home Address

487 Triple Cove Dr.
Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Home Phone

336-921-2043

Home Fax

336-921-2043

Occupation

Retired, Clerk of Superior Court, Wilkes County

Education

Attended Wilkes Comm. College

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

Y

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013

Y

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform

Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013

Y

HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 29 of 49

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

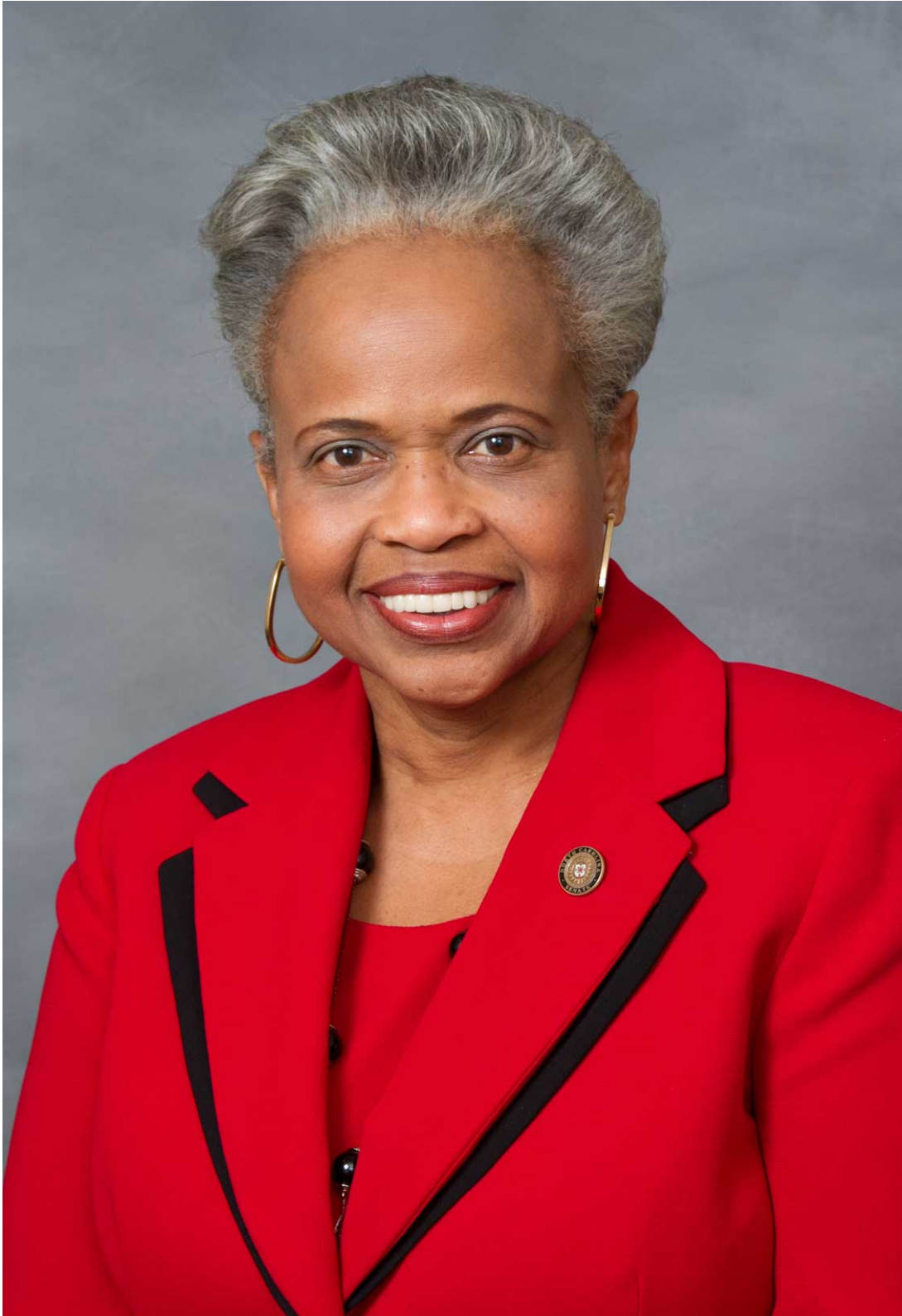
2013: 1 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 28th District

Sen. Gladys A. Robinson



Legislative Contact Information

Room

1120 Legislative Building

Seat

40

Phone
919-715-3042

Fax
919-754-3176

Email
Gladys.Robinson@ncleg.net

Twitter
[@GladysRobinson](https://twitter.com/GladysRobinson)

Facebook
[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees
Appropriations/Base Budget;
Appropriations on Health and Human Services;
Education/Higher Education;
Health Care;
Judiciary I;
Program Evaluation;
Transportation;
Workforce and Economic Development

Terms in Office
2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence
Guilford County

Date of Birth
11/17/49

Counties in District
Guilford (part)

Business Address
P. O. Box 20627
Greensboro, NC 27420

Business Phone
336-274-1507

Business Fax

Home Address
2107 Hunters Ridge Drive
Pleasant Garden, NC 27313

Home Phone
336-674-8086

Home Fax

Occupation
Executive Director, Piedmont Health Services & Sickle Cell Agency; Former Member, UNC Board of Governors

Education
B.A. Bennett College 1971 M.Ed. N.C. A&T State U. 1978 Ph.D. N.C. A&T State U. 2007

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

N

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	N
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 48 of 49

Attendance

2013: 45 of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 35 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 39th District

Sen. Robert (Bob) Rucho



Legislative Contact Information

Room
300-A Legislative Office Building

Seat
5

Phone
919-733-5655

Fax
919-754-3273

Email
Bob.Rucho@ncleg.net

Twitter
[@SenatorBobRucho](https://twitter.com/SenatorBobRucho)

Facebook
[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees
Redistricting (Chair);
Finance (Co-Chair);
Appropriations/Base Budget;
Appropriations on Education/Higher Education;
Appropriations on Health and Human Services;
Commerce;
Education/Higher Education;
Health Care;
Insurance;
Judiciary I

Terms in Office
1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2008*, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence
Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth
12/8/48

Counties in District
Mecklenburg (part)

Note:
* Appointed to fill a vacancy in the Senate on 6/9/2008

Business Address

Business Phone

Business Fax

Home Address
305 Trafalgar Place
Matthews, NC 28105

Home Phone
704-847-3461

Home Fax

Occupation
Retired, Dentist - Prosthodontics

Education
B.A. Northeastern U. 1970; D.D.S. VCU School of Dentistry 1974; Specialty in Prosthodontics, Boston U. 1977; M.B.A. UNC-Charlotte 1994

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 5 of 49

Attendance

2013: 33 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 40 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 2nd District

Sen. Norman W. Sanderson



Legislative Contact Information

Room
406 Legislative Office Building

Seat
24

Phone

Fax

919-733-5706

919-754-3322

Email

Norman.Sanderson@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@normsanderson](https://twitter.com/normsanderson)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations on General Government and Information Technology (Co-Chair);
State and Local Government (Co-Chair);
Insurance (Vice Chair);
Commerce;
Finance;
Information Technology;
Judiciary I;
Workforce and Economic Development

Terms in Office

(2011*) 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Pamlico County

Date of Birth

7/7/51

Counties in District

Carteret, Craven, Pamlico

Note:

* While in the House

Business Address

201 N. Shepard St.
Havelock, NC 28532

Business Phone

252-444-4404

Business Fax

252-444-4404

Home Address

269 Bennett Rd. #4
Arapahoe, NC 28510

Home Phone

252-249-3749

Home Fax

Occupation

Owner, Kids Heaven School Age Day Care Center

Education

Attended N.C. State U. 1969-1972 B.A. Logos Christian College 2002

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 36 of 49

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 15 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 13th District

Sen. Jane W. Smith



Legislative Contact Information

Room
520 Legislative Office Building

Seat
47

Phone

919-733-5651

Fax

919-754-3290

Email

Janesm@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@janesmithsenate](https://twitter.com/janesmithsenate)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations on Natural and Economic Resources;
Commerce;
Education/Higher Education;
Pensions & Retirement and Aging;
Redistricting;
State and Local Government;
Select Committee on UNC Board of Governors

Terms in Office

2015

County of Residence

Robeson County

Date of Birth

8/2

Counties in District

Columbus, Robeson

Note: The 2015-16 session of the General Assembly is Senator Smith's first term.

Business Address

Business Phone

910-374-8151(c)

Business Fax

Home Address

4933 White Oak Dr.
Lumberton, NC 28358

Home Phone

910-739-5577

Home Fax

Occupation

Retired, Real Estate Agent; Retired Educator

Education

A.B. Meredith College 1968; M.A. Duke U. 1969

Where He/She Stands

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: NA



Democrat, 3rd District

Sen. Erica Smith-Ingram



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1118 Legislative Building

Seat
48

Phone

919-715-3040

Fax

919-754-3344

Email

Erica.Smith-Ingram@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@SmithIngramNC](https://twitter.com/SmithIngramNC)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources;
Appropriations on Education/Higher Education;
Judiciary II;
Redistricting;
Transportation;
Workforce and Economic Development

Terms in Office

2015

County of Residence

Northampton County

Date of Birth

11/24/69

Counties in District

Bertie, Chowan, Edgecombe, Hertford, Martin, Northhampton, Tyrrell, Washington

Note: The 2015-16 session of the General Assembly is Senator Smith-Ingram's first term.

Business Address

Business Phone

Business Fax

Home Address

P.O. Box 1236
Gaston, NC 27832

Home Phone

252-578-5725

Home Fax

Occupation

Geometry Teacher; Former Northampton School Board Member

Education

B.S. N.C. A&T State U. 1994; M.A. Howard U. 2000

Where He/She Stands

Introduced Bills

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: NA



Republican, 45th District

Sen. Daniel (Dan) F. Soucek



Legislative Contact Information

Room

310 Legislative Office Building

Seat

12

Phone

919-733-5742

Fax

919-754-3149

Email

Dan.Soucek@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@Soucek](https://twitter.com/Soucek)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations on Education/Higher Education (Co-Chair);
Education/Higher Education (Co-Chair);
Appropriations/Base Budget;
Commerce;
Finance;
Judiciary I;
Redistricting;
Workforce and Economic Development;
Select Committee on UNC Board of Governors

Terms in Office

2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Watauga County

Date of Birth

4/22/69

Counties in District

Alleghany, Ashe, Avery, Caldwell, Watauga

Business Address

Business Phone

Business Fax

Home Address

313 Williams Ridge Road
Boone, NC 28607

Home Phone

828-773-6197

Home Fax

Occupation

Former, Asia Regional Director for Operation Christmas Child, Samaritan's Purse

Education

B.S. U.S. Military Academy 1991

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

Y

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 27 of 49

Attendance

2013: 19 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 1 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 16th District

Sen. Joshua (Josh) H. Stein



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1113 Legislative Building

Seat
41

Phone
919-715-6400

Fax
919-754-3156

Email

Josh.Stein@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@JoshStein_](https://twitter.com/JoshStein_)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations on General Government and Information Technology;
Commerce;
Education/Higher Education;
Finance;
Judiciary I;
Rules and Operations of the Senate

Terms in Office

2009, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Wake County

Date of Birth

9/13/66

Counties in District

Wake (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 10382
Raleigh, NC 27605

Business Phone

919-755-8726

Business Fax

919-838-3136

Home Address

216 E. Park Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27605

Home Phone

919-803-7803

Home Fax

Occupation

Attorney, Smith Moore Leatherwood, LLP

Education

B.A. Dartmouth College 1988; J.D. Harvard Law School 1995; M.P.P. Kennedy School of Government 1995

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

N

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013

N

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform

N

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 17 of 49

Attendance

2013: 42 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 32 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 41st District

Sen. Jeff P. Tarte



Legislative Contact Information

Room
2108 Legislative Building

Seat
26

Phone
919-715-3050

Fax
919-754-3255

Email

Jeff.Tarte@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@JeffTarteNC](https://twitter.com/JeffTarteNC)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Information Technology (Co-Chair);
Health Care (Vice Chair);
Appropriations on General Government and Information Technology;
Education/Higher Education;
Finance;
Pensions & Retirement and Aging;
Program Evaluation;
State and Local Government

Terms in Office

2013, 2015

County of Residence

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth

9/1/1956

Counties in District

Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

19825 B North Cove Rd. Box 114
Cornelius, NC 28031

Business Phone

704-765-6167

Business Fax

704-892-5050

Home Address

17216 Belle Isle Dr.
Cornelius, NC 28031

Home Phone

704-892-6088

Home Fax

Occupation

Retired Executive, Applied Revenue Analytics; Former Mayor of Cornelius

Education

B.S. U. of Illinois 1978

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

Y

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013

Y

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 24 of 49

Attendance

2013: 1 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 15 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 29th District

Sen. Jerry W. Tillman

Majority Whip



Legislative Contact Information

Room

309 Legislative Office Building

Seat

7

Phone

919-733-5870

Fax

919-754-3350

Email

Jerry.Tillman@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@jerrytillman](https://twitter.com/jerrytillman)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Education/Higher Education (Co-Chair);
Finance (Co-Chair);
Appropriations/Base Budget;
Appropriations on Education/Higher Education;
Commerce;
Judiciary I;
Program Evaluation;
Workforce and Economic Development;
Select Committee on UNC Board of Governors

Terms in Office

2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Randolph County

Date of Birth

10/10/40

Counties in District

Moore, Randolph (part)

Business Address

Business Phone

Business Fax

Home Address

1207 Dogwood Lane
Archdale, NC 27263

Home Phone

336-431-5325

Home Fax

336-431-5325

Occupation

Retired Public School Administrator; Former Asst. Supt., Randolph County Board of Ed.

Education

A.B. Elon College (now U.) 1965; M.Ed. Sch. Admin. UNC-G 1969

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

Y

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 6 of 49

Attendance

2013: 23 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 30 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 35th District

Sen. Tommy Tucker



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1127 Legislative Building

Seat
11

Phone

Fax

919-733-7659

919-754-3136

Email

Tommy.Tucker@ncleg.net

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations on Health and Human Services (Co-Chair);
Health Care (Co-Chair);
Rules and Operations of the Senate (Vice Chair);
Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources;
Appropriations/Base Budget;
Transportation

Terms in Office

2011, 2013, 2015

County of Residence

Union County

Date of Birth

5/25/50

Counties in District

Union (part)

Business Address

7505 Caldwell Road
Harrisburg, NC 28075

Business Phone

704-596-8200, Ext. 109

Business Fax

Home Address

1206 Rosehill Drive
Waxhaw, NC 28173

Home Phone

704-256-9056

Home Fax

Occupation

President/Owner, Parks Heating/Cooling; Former Union County Commissioner; Former Weddington Town Council Member

Education

Randolph-Macon Military Academy 1968; Attended N.C. State U.; Attended Central Piedmont Comm. College

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

Y

SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013

Y

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform

Y

HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013

Y

HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 15 of 49

Attendance

2013: 19 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 44 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 49th District

Sen. Terry Van Duyn

Minority Whip



Legislative Contact Information

Room
1025 Legislative Building

Seat
38

Phone

919-715-3001

Fax

919-733-2599

Email

Terry.VanDuyn@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@VoteVanDuyn](https://twitter.com/VoteVanDuyn)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations on Health and Human Services;
Finance;
Health Care;
Judiciary II;
State and Local Government;
Ways & Means

Terms in Office

2014*, 2015

County of Residence

Buncombe County

Date of Birth

9/21/51

Counties in District

Buncombe (part)

Note:

* Appointed to a vacancy in the Senate on 4/15/2014

Business Address

One Oak Plaza Ste. 307

Asheville, NC 28801

Business Phone

828-775-6521

Business Fax

Home Address

Home Phone

Home Fax

Occupation

Retired Systems Analyst

Education

B.A. U. of Illinois-Champaign 1973; M.B.A. U. of Connecticut 1981

Where He/She Stands

SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	N
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness
2013: NA

Attendance
2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation
2013: NA



Democrat, 40th District

Sen. Joyce Waddell



Legislative Contact Information

Room
515 Legislative Office Building

Seat
49

Phone

919-733-5650

Fax

919-733-2599

Email

Joyce.Waddell@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@Waddell4SenNC](https://twitter.com/Waddell4SenNC)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations on Education/Higher Education;
Commerce;
Finance;
Insurance;
Pensions & Retirement and Aging;
State and Local Government;
Workforce and Economic Development

Terms in Office

2015

County of Residence

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth

1/14/63

Counties in District

Mecklenburg (part)

Note: The 2015-16 session of the General Assembly is Senator Waddell's first term.

Business Address

8105-251 Old Concord Rd.
Newell, NC 28126

Business Phone

Business Fax

Home Address

1928 Bonnie Ln.
Charlotte, NC 28213

Home Phone

Home Fax

Occupation

Retired Educator; Former Mecklenburg County School Board Member

Education

B.A. S.C. State U. M.A. UNC-Charlotte M.A. NC A&T State U. M.A. Appalachian State U. Ph.D. UNC-Greensboro

Where He/She Stands

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: NA

Attendance

2013: NA

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: NA



Republican, 27th District

Sen. Trudy Wade



Room

521 Legislative Office Building

Seat

23

Phone

919-733-5856

Fax

919-754-3165

Email

Trudy.Wade@ncleg.net

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources (Co-Chair);
Appropriations on Natural and Economic Resources (Co-Chair);
State and Local Government (Vice Chair);
Appropriations/Base Budget;
Education/Higher Education;
Finance;
Health Care;
Information Technology;
Judiciary I;
Rules and Operations of the Senate

Terms in Office

2013, 2015

County of Residence

Guilford County

Date of Birth

7/18/51

Counties in District

Guilford (part)

Business Address

703 W. Main St.
Jamestown, NC 27282

Business Phone

336-454-3171

Business Fax

336-454-2865

Home Address

1 Creswell Ct.
Greensboro, NC 27407

Home Phone

336-323-6480

Home Fax

Occupation

Veterinarian & Owner, Jamestown Veterinary Hospital, Inc.; Former Guilford County Commissioner; Former Greensboro City Council Member

Education

B.S. Greensboro College 1975; D.V.M. Tuskegee Institute 1980

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	Y
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 31 of 49

Attendance

2013: 10 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 1 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



Republican, 42nd District

Sen. Andy Wells



Legislative Contact Information

Room

2113 Legislative Building

Seat

33

Phone

Fax

Email

Andy.Wells@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@AWellsNC](https://twitter.com/AWellsNC)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations on Health and Human Services;
Education/Higher Education;
Finance;
Health Care;
Judiciary II;
Pensions & Retirement and Aging;
Program Evaluation;
Workforce and Economic Development

Terms in Office

2013*, 2015

County of Residence

Catawba County

Date of Birth

9/2/54

Counties in District

Alexander, Catawba

Note:

* While in the House

Business Address

1301 N. Center St.
Hickory, NC 28601

Business Phone

828-322-7169

Business Fax

828-322-9915

Home Address

P.O. Box 729
Hickory, NC 28603

Home Phone

828-322-7825

Home Fax

Occupation

Commercial Realtor, Prism Development

Education

B.S. N.C. State U. 1976 & 1977

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act	Y*
SB 402, Appropriations Act of 2013	Y*
HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	Y*
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	Y*
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N*
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	Y*
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y*
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	Y*
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y*
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	Y*
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y*
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	Y*

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 76 of 120*

Attendance

2013: 45 (tie) of 120*

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 13 (tie) of 120*

[View past rankings](#)



Democrat, 22nd District

Sen. J. Michael (Mike) Woodard



Legislative Contact Information

Room
518 Legislative Office Building

Seat
46

Phone

919-733-4809

Fax

919-715-5815

Email

Mike.Woodard@ncleg.net

Twitter

[@MikeWoodard](https://twitter.com/MikeWoodard)

Facebook

[View Facebook Profile](#)

Committees

Appropriations on General Government and Information Technology;
Education/Higher Education;
Health Care;
Information Technology;
Judiciary II;
Program Evaluation;
Workforce and Economic Development

Terms in Office

2013, 2015

County of Residence

Durham County

Date of Birth

2/20/59

Counties in District

Caswell, Durham (part), Person

Business Address

762 Ninth St.
Durham, NC 27705

Business Phone

919-599-5143

Business Fax

Home Address

2009 Woodrow St.
Durham, NC 27705

Home Phone

919-286-0188

Home Fax

Occupation

University Administrator, Duke University; Former Durham City Council Member

Education

B.A. Duke U. 1981; Certificate in Nonprofit Management, Duke U. 1992

Where He/She Stands

HB 998, Tax Simplification and Reduction Act

N

HB 589, Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform	N
HB 74, Regulatory Reform Act of 2013	N
HB 4, Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes	N
SB 4, No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion	N
HB 817, Strategic Transportation Investments	Y
SB 353, Health and Safety Law Changes	N
SB 744, Appropriations Act of 2014	Y
SB 786, Energy Modernization Act	N
SB 729, Coal Ash Management Act	Y
HB 1050, Omnibus Tax Law Changes	N

Introduced Bills

[View introduced bills](#)

Rankings

Effectiveness

2013: 40 of 49

Attendance

2013: 47 (tie) of 49

Roll Call Voting Participation

2013: 44 (tie) of 49

[View past rankings](#)



NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR
PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH INC.

TRENDS IN LEGISLATIVE DEMOGRAPHICS

	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007	2009	2011	2013	2015
Women											
Number of Members											
Senate	6	6	7	5	7	7	7	6	6	8	12
House	22	23	24	27	28	32	36	37	32	31	26
Total	28	29	31	32	35	39	43	43	38	39	38
<i>Percent</i>	<i>16%</i>	<i>17%</i>	<i>18%</i>	<i>19%</i>	<i>21%</i>	<i>23%</i>	<i>25%</i>	<i>25%</i>	<i>22%</i>	<i>23%</i>	<i>22%</i>

	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007	2009	2011	2013	2015
African Americans											
Senate	7	7	7	7	6	7	8	9	7	9	11
House	17	17	17	18	18	19	20	21	18	22	23
Total	24	24	24	25	24	26	28	30	25	31	34
<i>Percent</i>	<i>14%</i>	<i>14%</i>	<i>14%</i>	<i>15%</i>	<i>14%</i>	<i>15%</i>	<i>16%</i>	<i>18%</i>	<i>15%</i>	<i>18%</i>	<i>20%</i>

	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007	2009	2011	2013	2015
Latino											
Senate	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
House	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
Total	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1
<i>Percent</i>	<i>0.6%</i>	<i>0.6%</i>	<i>0.6%</i>	<i>0.6%</i>	<i>1.2%</i>	<i>1.2%</i>	<i>1.2%</i>	<i>1.2%</i>	<i>1.2%</i>	<i>0.6%</i>	<i>0.6%</i>



NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR
PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH INC.

	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007	2009	2011	2013	2015
American Indian											
Senate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
House	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Percent</i>	<i>0.6%</i>	<i>0.6%</i>	<i>0.6%</i>	<i>0.6%</i>	<i>0.6%</i>	<i>0.6%</i>	<i>0.6%</i>	<i>0.6%</i>	<i>0.6%</i>	<i>0.6%</i>	<i>0.6%</i>

	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007	2009	2011	2013	2015
Democrats											
Senate	26	30	35	35	28	29	31	30	19	17	16
House	52	59	66	62	60	63	68	68	52	43	45
Total	78	89	101	97	88	92	99	98	71	60	61
<i>Percent</i>	<i>46%</i>	<i>52%</i>	<i>59%</i>	<i>57%</i>	<i>52%</i>	<i>54%</i>	<i>58%</i>	<i>58%</i>	<i>42%</i>	<i>35%</i>	<i>36%</i>

	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007	2009	2011	2013	2015
Republicans											
Senate	24	20	15	15	22	21	19	20	31	33	34
House	68	61	54	58	60	57	52	52	68	77	74
Total	92	81	69	73	82	78	71	72	98	110	108
<i>Percent</i>	<i>54%</i>	<i>48%</i>	<i>41%</i>	<i>43%</i>	<i>48%</i>	<i>46%</i>	<i>42%</i>	<i>42%</i>	<i>58%</i>	<i>65%</i>	<i>64%</i>



NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR
PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH INC.

	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007	2009	2011	2013	2015
Turnover*											
Senate	15	11	7	5	15	12	4	5	17	16	8
House	39	22	16	15	35	21	19	18	34	45	17
Total	54	33	23	20	50	33	23	23	51	61	25
<i>Percent</i>	<i>32%</i>	<i>19%</i>	<i>14%</i>	<i>12%</i>	<i>29%</i>	<i>19%</i>	<i>14%</i>	<i>14%</i>	<i>30%</i>	<i>36%</i>	<i>15%</i>

* If a member served in the same chamber during the past legislative session, he or she is not considered a new member unless appointed after the session adjourned. For example, Sen. Andy Wells is counted as a new member in the Senate for 2015-16 because he is new to that seat; Sen. Michael Lee, Rep. Ralph Johnson, and Rep. Gary Pendleton are considered new because they were appointed late in 2014; and Rep. Shelly Willingham and Rep. George Robinson are considered new because they return to the NCGA after several years away.

Note: These tables were compiled from previous editions of the Center's Citizen's Guide to the N.C. Legislature and information on the N.C. General Assembly website. The numbers are current as of 2.28.15



NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR
PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH INC.

TRENDS IN LEGISLATORS' OCCUPATIONS

	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007	2009	2011	2013	2015
Senate											
Number of Members											
Bank/Financial	1	1	0	6	5	3	2	1	0	0	0
Business/Sales	15	14	15	13	12	15	10	13	8	12	16
Construction	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
Education	5	3	2	4	4	4	4	7	3	5	6
Farming	6	7	8	8	3	4	4	3	4	2	1
Health Care	3	4	3	4	4	2	2	3	7	6	6
Homemaker	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Insurance	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law	16	19	19	21	15	18	17	14	15	15	11
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Minister	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1
Real Estate	6	7	4	3	6	5	4	3	5	3	5
Retired	7	8	10	9	11	14	17	17	10	10	10
Self-Employed	0	0	3	1	5	9	10	10	5	4	0

	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007	2009	2011	2013	2015
House											
Number of Members											
Bank/Financial	2	3	2	7	8	5	4	1	3	4	3
Business/Sales	31	39	39	40	41	41	25	19	28	32	36
Construction	5	5	4	5	4	4	4	3	3	4	3
Education	14	8	8	19	21	16	19	15	20	10	5
Farming	10	8	8	8	5	3	3	4	6	6	6
Health Care	5	3	1	3	2	8	4	4	7	9	7
Homemaker	1	1	1	4	4	3	3	3	2	1	2
Insurance	10	8	9	9	6	5	4	4	2	4	1
Law	16	17	18	17	17	21	23	26	24	21	24
Manufacturing	2	2	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0
Minister	2	2	1	1	3	3	2	2	3	3	3
Real Estate	13	18	18	9	9	10	15	10	16	13	9
Retired	30	23	28	37	33	34	34	30	30	31	25
Self-Employed	1	5	4	10	8	10	13	12	13	9	5

Note: Some legislators list more than one occupation, so the total number of occupations may be higher than the number of members in each chamber. The Business/Sales category also includes members designated by the Clerk's office as consultants and small business owners.



The bills listed below generated statewide attention during the previous legislative session and were selected as the “Most Significant” in the Center’s biennial survey of legislators, registered lobbyists, and capital news correspondents. The bill titles below reflect the short titles assigned by the N.C. General Assembly. Significant bills are listed on each legislator’s profile page, along with the legislator’s vote on the bill where applicable.

Significant Bills from 2013-14

[HB 998](#) (“Tax Simplification and Reduction Act”) Signed into law on July 23, 2013, this legislation makes numerous changes to the state tax code. Changes include lowering the individual income tax rate to a flat 5.8% in 2014 and to a flat 5.75% in 2015; lowering the corporate income tax rate to 6% in 2014, 5% in 2015, and conditioning future decreases on state revenue targets; expanding the sales tax to cover some services attached to tangible goods (like warranties and service contracts); eliminating the estate tax; and capping the sales tax refund for nonprofits at \$45 million a year. The bill passed by a vote of 77-36 in the House, and by a vote of 32-17 in the Senate. S.L. 2013-316

[SB 402](#) (“Appropriations Act of 2013”) Signed into law on July 26, 2013, the budget set out General Fund appropriations for state agencies and services for the 2013-14 and 2014-15 fiscal years. The budget also includes policy changes like opportunity scholarships (or vouchers) for students to attend private schools, authorization and funding for a statewide telepsychiatry program, and a shift of state funding from the Rural Center to the state Dept. of Commerce. The bill passed by a vote of 65-53 in the House, and by a vote of 32-17 in the Senate. S.L. 2013-360

[HB 589](#) (“Voter Information Verification Act/Election Reform”) Signed into law on August 12, 2013, this legislation makes multiple changes to state election laws. Changes include requiring a photo ID to vote beginning in 2016; eliminating same-day voter registration and straight-party voting; reducing by one week the early voting period and requiring counties to provide total



voting hours equivalent to 2010 or 2012 elections (depending on whether presidential candidate is on ballot); and repealing public campaign financing for elections. The bill passed by a vote of 73-41 in the House, and by a vote of 33-14 in the Senate. S.L. 2013-381

[HB 74](#) (“Regulatory Reform Act of 2013”) Signed into law on August 23, 2013, this legislation makes numerous changes to regulations and the rulemaking process. The law requires agencies to review existing rules every ten years according to detailed procedures. The bill passed by a vote of 63-34 in the House, and by a vote of 27-14 in the Senate. S.L. 2013-413

[HB 4](#) (“Unemployment Insurance Fund Solvency and Program Changes”) Signed into law on February 19, 2013, this legislation makes modifications to the unemployment insurance laws. Changes include linking the number of weeks that individuals can receive unemployment benefits to the seasonally adjusted statewide unemployment rate, with a maximum of 20 weeks; setting the maximum weekly benefit amount at \$350; and creating an Unemployment Insurance Reserve Fund. The bill passed by a vote of 77-42 in the House, and by a vote of 36-12 in the Senate. S.L. 2013-2

[SB 4](#) (“No NC Exchange/No Medicaid Expansion”) Signed into law on March 6, 2013, this legislation prevents the state from creating a state-run or state-federal partnership health benefit exchange and from expanding Medicaid eligibility under the federal Affordable Care Act. The bill passed by a vote of 74-40 in the House, and by a vote of 31-16 in the Senate. S.L. 2013-5

[HB 817](#) (“Strategic Transportation Investments”) Signed into law on June 26, 2013, this legislation restructured the process for funding transportation projects in the state. Transportation funds will be allocated according to this formula: 40% for statewide highway projects, 30% for regional impact projects divided by population, and 30% according to the state Dept. of Transportation needs. The bill passed by a vote of 105-7 in the House, and by a vote of 44-2 in the Senate. S.L. 2013-183



[SB 353](#) (“Health and Safety Law Changes”) Signed into law on July 29, 2013, this legislation limits coverage for abortion services in health insurance plans offered through health benefit exchanges or by local governments; prohibits physicians from performing abortions where a significant factor for the procedure is the sex of the fetus; requires a physician performing an abortion to be physically present during the procedure; and authorizes the state DHHS to apply any ambulatory surgical center regulations to facilities performing abortions in the state. The legislation also adds new penalties for drivers that cause damage or injury to motorcyclists. The bill passed by a vote of 74-41 in the House, and by a vote of 32-13 in the Senate. S.L. 2013-366

[SB 744](#) (“Appropriations Act of 2014”) Signed into law on August 8, 2014, the legislation makes adjustments to the 2014-15 budget passed in the long session. The budget includes funding for pay raises for teachers and most other state employees, a \$10 million grant fund to replace the film tax credit, and a provision creating a special three-judge panel to hear lawsuits challenging laws passed by the N.C. General Assembly. The bill passed by a vote of 66-44 in the House, and by a vote of 33-10 in the Senate. S.L. 2014-100

[SB 786](#) (“Energy Modernization Act”) Signed into law on June 4, 2014, this legislation makes changes to the “Clean Energy and Economic Security Act” passed in 2012, and other modifications to the state’s regulation of horizontal drilling and hydraulic fracturing (or fracking). The law authorizes the Dept. of Environment and Natural Resources and the Mining and Energy Commission to issue permits for fracking 61 days after rules adopted by the Commission become effective. The bill passed by a vote of 64-50 in the House, and by a vote of 33-12 in the Senate. S.L. 2014-4

[SB 729](#) (“Coal Ash Management Act”) Becoming law without Gov. McCrory’s signature on September 20, 2014, this legislation establishes the Coal Ash Management Commission and creates



NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR
PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH INC.

a regulatory framework to classify and close the state's coal ash ponds. The bill passed by a vote of 84-13 in the House, and by a vote of 38-2 in the Senate. S.L. 2014-122

[HB 1050](#) ("Omnibus Tax Law Changes,") Signed into law on May 29, 2014, this legislation makes additional changes and clarifications to the state's tax laws. Changes include clarifying how sales tax applies to admission tickets; limiting and then repealing (effective July 1, 2015) a local government's authority to levy privilege license tax; and imposing a tax on electronic cigarettes. The bill passed by a vote of 79-37 in the House, and by a vote of 38-7 in the Senate. S.L. 2014-3



NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR
PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH INC.

“Most Powerful” COMMITTEES

The Center asks legislators, registered lobbyists, and capital news correspondents to rank the “most powerful” committees in the Senate and in the House. Here are the results from the most recent survey.

“Most Powerful” Senate Committees

1. Appropriations/Base Budget
2. Finance
3. Rules and Operations of the Senate
4. Commerce
5. Education/Higher Education
6. Judiciary I
7. Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources
8. Health Care
9. Transportation
10. Insurance

“Most Powerful” House Committees

1. Appropriations
2. Finance
3. Rules, Calendars, and Operations of the House
4. Education
5. Commerce and Job Development
6. Regulatory Reform
7. Health and Human Services
8. Judiciary
9. Elections
10. Judiciary Subcommittee A

2015-2016 House Standing Committees

Aging

Hurley (Co-Chair), R. Turner (Co-Chair), Fisher (Vice Chair), Queen (Vice Chair), Conrad, Cunningham, Earle, Farmer-Butterfield, Holloway, Howard, Hunter, Jordan, Lambeth, Meyer, Pittman, Setzer, Warren

Agriculture

Brody (Co-Chair), Dixon (Co-Chair), Langdon (Co-Chair), Steinburg (Co-Chair), Brisson (Vice Chair), C. Graham (Vice Chair), G. Graham (Vice Chair), Lucas (Vice Chair), Yarborough (Vice Chair), Zachary (Vice Chair), Ager, J. Bell, L. Bell, Bradford, Brockman, Cleveland, Collins, Daughtry, Earle, Holley, Hunter, Jones, Lewis, S. Martin, McGrady, Pittman, Presnell, Reives, Riddell, Salmon, R. Turner, Waddell, Watford, West, Whitmire, Willingham

Alcoholic Beverage Control

Boles (Co-Chair), Hardister (Co-Chair), Alexander (Vice Chair), Hastings (Vice Chair), Jeter (Vice Chair), Lucas (Vice Chair), Collins, Daughtry, Dobson, Earle, Fisher, Gill, Hanes, Holley, Lewis, Malone, McGrady, Saine, Tine, West, Willingham, Yarborough, Zachary

Appropriations

Dollar (Senior Chair), L. Johnson (Co-Chair), Lambeth (Co-Chair), McGrady (Co-Chair), Arp (Vice Chair), Avila (Vice Chair), Blackwell (Vice Chair), Boles (Vice Chair), Brawley (Vice Chair), Brisson (Vice Chair), R. Brown (Vice Chair), B. Brown (Vice Chair), Bryan (Vice Chair), Burr (Vice Chair), Cleveland (Vice Chair), Daughtry (Vice Chair), Dixon (Vice Chair), Dobson (Vice Chair), Faircloth (Vice Chair), Hardister (Vice Chair), Holloway (Vice Chair), Horn (Vice Chair), Hurley (Vice Chair), Iler (Vice Chair), Malone (Vice Chair), McElraft (Vice Chair), Presnell (Vice Chair), Riddell (Vice Chair), Saine (Vice Chair), Shepard (Vice Chair), Tine (Vice Chair), Torbett (Vice Chair), West (Vice Chair), Adcock, Ager, Baskerville, L. Bell, Brockman, Brody, Bumgardner, Catlin, Conrad, Earle, Elmore, Farmer-Butterfield, Fisher, Floyd, Ford, Fraley, Gill, Glazier, C. Graham, G. Graham, L. Hall, D. Hall, Harrison, Hunter, Insko, Jackson, R. Johnson, Langdon, Lewis, Lucas, G. Martin, McNeill, Michaux, Millis, Pendleton, Pierce, Pittman, Queen, Richardson, Salmon, Speciale, Stam, Stevens, Terry, B. Turner, R. Turner, Watford, Whitmire, Willingham, Wray, Yarborough

Appropriation -- Agriculture and Natural and Economic Resources

Dixon (Co-Chair), McElraft (Co-Chair), West (Co-Chair), Catlin (Vice Chair), Pierce

(Vice Chair), Harrison, Langdon, Millis, Presnell, Richardson, B. Turner, Wray, Yarborough

Appropriation -- Capital

Arp (Co-Chair), Burr (Co-Chair), Hardister (Co-Chair), Brockman

Appropriation -- Education

Blackwell (Co-Chair), Bryan (Co-Chair), Holloway (Co-Chair), Horn (Co-Chair), Gill (Vice Chair), Glazier (Vice Chair), Stam (Vice Chair), Whitmire (Vice Chair), L. Bell, Brockman, Conrad, Elmore, Fraley, Lucas, Michaux

Appropriation -- General Government

R. Brown (Co-Chair), Cleveland (Co-Chair), Riddell (Co-Chair), Brody (Vice Chair), Fisher (Vice Chair), Floyd (Vice Chair), Pittman (Vice Chair), Adcock, Ager, Queen, Watford

Appropriation -- Health and Human Services

Avila (Co-Chair), Brisson (Co-Chair), Dobson (Co-Chair), Malone (Co-Chair), Farmer-Butterfield (Vice Chair), Insko (Vice Chair), Pendleton (Vice Chair), Earle, Hunter

Appropriation -- Information Technology

Saine (Chair), Avila, Blackwell, Boles, B. Brown, Cleveland, Glazier, Jackson, McElraft, Torbett, Willingham

Appropriation -- Justice and Public Safety

Boles (Co-Chair), Daughtry (Co-Chair), Faircloth (Co-Chair), Hurley (Co-Chair), Jackson (Vice Chair), McNeill (Vice Chair), Stevens (Vice Chair), C. Graham, G. Graham, R. Johnson, Salmon, Speciale, R. Turner

Appropriation -- Transportation

Iler (Co-Chair), Shepard (Co-Chair), Tine (Co-Chair), Torbett (Co-Chair), Baskerville, Bumgardner, Ford, D. Hall, G. Martin, Terry

Banking

Howard (Co-Chair), Jeter (Co-Chair), Bishop (Vice Chair), Fraley (Vice Chair), L. Hall (Vice Chair), J. Bell, Blust, Bradford, Bryan, Bumgardner, Carney, Cunningham, Dobson, Earle, Hanes, Hardister, Jordan, Malone, G. Martin, R. Moore, Pendleton, Pierce, Ross, Szoka, Terry, Willingham, Zachary

Children, Youth, and Families

Jordan (Co-Chair), Stevens (Co-Chair), Cotham (Vice Chair), Adams, Ager, Avila,

Cunningham, Gill, Horn, Jeter, L. Johnson, Pierce, Riddell, Salmon, Stam, Terry, Watford

Commerce and Job Development

Conrad (Co-Chair), Presnell (Co-Chair), Ross (Co-Chair), Bradford (Vice Chair), B. Brown (Vice Chair), Fraley (Vice Chair), Goodman (Vice Chair), C. Graham (Vice Chair), L. Hall (Vice Chair), S. Martin (Vice Chair), R. Moore (Vice Chair), Richardson (Vice Chair), Robinson (Vice Chair), Szoka (Vice Chair), Wray (Vice Chair), Adams, Avila, L. Bell, J. Bell, Boles, Brawley, Brockman, Brody, Bryan, Catlin, Davis, Dollar, Floyd, G. Graham, Hager, Hamilton, Holley, Horn, Hunter, Jackson, Lewis, Malone, McElraft, McGrady, McNeill, Millis, Pierce, Saine, Schaffer, Shepard, Steinburg, Terry, Tine, Torbett, Yarborough

Education - Community Colleges

Brody (Co-Chair), McNeill (Co-Chair), Dobson (Vice Chair), Holley (Vice Chair), Reives (Vice Chair), Alexander, Arp, B. Brown, Cunningham, Daughtry, Ford, Goodman, D. Hall, L. Johnson, G. Martin, Robinson, Shepard, Stevens, Szoka, Tine, Waddell, Watford

Education - K-12

Elmore (Co-Chair), Horn (Co-Chair), L. Johnson (Co-Chair), Cotham (Vice Chair), Hanes (Vice Chair), Ager, Bryan, Cleveland, Dixon, Farmer-Butterfield, Fisher, Glazier, C. Graham, Hardister, Hurley, Iler, Jones, Lambeth, Langdon, Luebke, Malone, Meyer, Pittman, Richardson, Riddell, Stam, R. Turner, Whitmire

Education - Universities

B. Brown (Co-Chair), Holloway (Co-Chair), Brody, R. Brown, Carney, Davis, Elmore, Fraley, Hastings, Insko, Jackson, L. Johnson, R. Johnson, Jordan, Lewis, S. Martin, McGrady, Michaux, R. Moore, Willingham, Wray

Elections

Jones (Co-Chair), Lewis (Co-Chair), Michaux (Vice Chair), Szoka (Vice Chair), Warren (Vice Chair), Blust, Brody, R. Brown, Bryan, Burr, Conrad, Cotham, Davis, Dixon, Faircloth, Fisher, Floyd, Ford, Gill, G. Graham, Hardister, Harrison, Hunter, Iler, Jackson, S. Martin, Richardson, Riddell, Saine, Schaffer, Speciale, Stam, Torbett, Willingham

Environment

Catlin (Co-Chair), McElraft (Co-Chair), Adams (Vice Chair), Harrison (Vice Chair), McGrady (Vice Chair), Baskerville, Bradford, Brawley, Brisson, Brockman, Carney,

Collins, Dixon, Hager, Iler, Insko, Luebke, G. Martin, Millis, Steinburg, Stevens, West, Yarborough

Ethics

Faircloth (Co-Chair), Glazier (Co-Chair), Carney (Vice Chair), Daughtry (Vice Chair), Boles, Brisson, R. Brown, Cotham, Hanes, Jackson, McElraft, McGrady, Schaffer, Setzer, Terry, Wray

Finance

Brawley (Senior Chair), Saine (Senior Chair), Hastings (Co-Chair), S. Martin (Co-Chair), Setzer (Co-Chair), Szoka (Co-Chair), Alexander (Vice Chair), Blust (Vice Chair), Collins (Vice Chair), Dollar (Vice Chair), Hager (Vice Chair), L. Johnson (Vice Chair), Luebke (Vice Chair), R. Moore (Vice Chair), Ross (Vice Chair), Warren (Vice Chair), Adams, J. Bell, Bishop, Bradford, Carney, Cotham, Cunningham, Davis, Goodman, L. Hall, Hamilton, Hanes, Holley, Howard, Jeter, Jones, Jordan, Lewis, Meyer, Reives, Robinson, Schaffer, Stam, Steinburg, Waddell, Zachary

Health

B. Brown (Co-Chair), Burr (Co-Chair), Jones (Co-Chair), Lambeth (Co-Chair), Avila (Vice Chair), Brisson (Vice Chair), Dollar (Vice Chair), Earle (Vice Chair), Farmer-Butterfield (Vice Chair), Adcock, Bishop, Blackwell, Brawley, R. Brown, Carney, Cotham, Dobson, Ford, Goodman, Hager, L. Hall, Hastings, Insko, Lewis, Lucas, S. Martin, Pendleton, Saine, Setzer, Szoka, Waddell, Wray, Yarborough

Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs

Cleveland (Co-Chair), Pittman (Co-Chair), Speciale (Co-Chair), Whitmire (Co-Chair), L. Hall (Vice Chair), G. Martin (Vice Chair), Pierce (Vice Chair), Adcock, Arp, Avila, J. Bell, Blust, Floyd, Horn, Howard, R. Johnson, Lucas, S. Martin, Meyer, Millis, Pendleton, Reives, Schaffer, Shepard, Szoka, B. Turner, West

Insurance

Bumgardner (Co-Chair), Setzer (Co-Chair), Gill (Vice Chair), Pendleton (Vice Chair), Tine (Vice Chair), Arp, Baskerville, Boles, Brawley, Brisson, Burr, Collins, Conrad, Dixon, Dobson, Dollar, Earle, Glazier, D. Hall, Hamilton, Hanes, Hastings, Holloway, Horn, Howard, Iler, Insko, Jackson, L. Johnson, Lambeth, Langdon, Lucas, McElraft, Pierce, Shepard, Warren, Wray

Judiciary I

Daughtry (Chair), Burr (Vice Chair), Jackson (Vice Chair), Arp, L. Hall, Hardister, Howard, L. Johnson, G. Martin, McNeill, Robinson, Steinburg, Szoka

Judiciary II

Blust (Co-Chair), Jordan (Co-Chair), Faircloth (Vice Chair), Glazier (Vice Chair), Hurley (Vice Chair), McGrady (Vice Chair), Michaux (Vice Chair), Stam (Vice Chair), Bumgardner, Conrad, Queen, Reives, Ross, Saine, Salmon

Judiciary III

Davis (Co-Chair), Stevens (Co-Chair), Baskerville (Vice Chair), D. Hall (Vice Chair), Harrison (Vice Chair), R. Turner (Vice Chair), J. Bell, R. Brown, Cleveland, Farmer-Butterfield, Hastings, Horn, Insko, Speciale, Zachary

Judiciary IV

Blackwell (Co-Chair), Bryan (Co-Chair), Schaffer (Co-Chair), Hamilton (Vice Chair), Adams, Ager, Bishop, Dollar, Hager, Hunter, R. Johnson, Jones, Richardson, Riddell, Setzer, Terry, Tine, Torbett, Warren, Willingham

Local Government

Davis (Co-Chair), Ford (Co-Chair), Langdon (Vice Chair), Ager, Boles, Brawley, R. Brown, Burr, Cleveland, Faircloth, Farmer-Butterfield, Fisher, Floyd, G. Graham, Holley, Jeter, Luebke, Pendleton, Ross, Setzer, Szoka, Warren, Watford

Pensions and Retirement

McNeill (Co-Chair), Ross (Co-Chair), Michaux (Vice Chair), L. Bell, Bishop, Blust, B. Brown, Elmore, Gill, Holley, Hurley, Langdon, Waddell

Public Utilities

Arp (Co-Chair), Collins (Co-Chair), Warren (Co-Chair), Cunningham (Vice Chair), Hager (Vice Chair), Hanes (Vice Chair), Watford (Vice Chair), Alexander, J. Bell, Bishop, Blackwell, Bradford, B. Brown, Bumgardner, Catlin, Conrad, Dollar, Earle, Elmore, D. Hall, Harrison, Hastings, L. Johnson, R. Johnson, Luebke, Malone, S. Martin, Meyer, Millis, Moore, Riddell, Wray

Regulatory Reform

J. Bell (Co-Chair), Millis (Co-Chair), Riddell (Co-Chair), Goodman (Vice Chair), Jordan (Vice Chair), Speciale (Vice Chair), Bishop, Blackwell, Bradford, Brisson, Brody, Bryan, Catlin, Cotham, Cunningham, Dixon, Dollar, Hager, L. Hall, Harrison, Jones, McElraft, Meyer, R. Moore, Queen, Schaffer, Stam, Stevens, Whitmire

Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House

Lewis (Chair), Daughtry (Vice Chair), Davis (Vice Chair), Stam (Vice Chair), Torbett (Vice Chair), J. Bell, Blust, Boles, Bumgardner, Burr, Carney, Cotham, Floyd, Fraley,

Goodman, L. Hall, Hanes, Hastings, Jackson, L. Johnson, Reives, Robinson, Saine, Schaffer, Szoka, Tine, Wray

State Personnel

Collins (Co-Chair), Langdon (Co-Chair), L. Bell (Vice Chair), Dobson, Elmore, Floyd, Ford, G. Graham, Hurley, Insko, R. Johnson, Lambeth, McElraft, McNeill, Michaux, Pendleton, Stevens, R. Turner, Waddell, Whitmire

Transportation

Iler (Co-Chair), Shepard (Co-Chair), Torbett (Co-Chair), Carney (Vice Chair), Cleveland (Vice Chair), Speciale (Vice Chair), Waddell (Vice Chair), Adams, Alexander, Arp, Blackwell, Boles, Brawley, Brockman, R. Brown, B. Brown, Bumgardner, Catlin, Dollar, Faircloth, Ford, Fraley, Goodman, C. Graham, D. Hall, Hardister, Holley, Hunter, Jeter, McGrady, McNeill, R. Moore, Presnell, Queen, Robinson, Ross, Schaffer, Steinburg, Terry, Tine, R. Turner, Yarborough, Zachary

University Board of Governors Nominating

Dollar (Chair), Hanes (Vice Chair), Hastings (Vice Chair), B. Brown, Bryan, Cotham, L. Hall, Hamilton, Holloway, Jordan, Lewis

Wildlife Resources

Malone (Co-Chair), West (Co-Chair), Waddell (Vice Chair) Adams, Adcock, Ager, Brisson, Cleveland, Davis, Jeter, Langdon, Lucas, McGrady, Pittman, Presnell, Steinburg, Tine, Wray, Zachary

2015-2016 Senate Standing Committees

Agriculture / Environment / Natural Resources

Brock (Co-Chair), Cook (Co-Chair), Wade (Co-Chair), Hartsell (Vice Chair), B. Jackson (Vice Chair), Alexander, Barefoot, Bingham, Bryant, Ford, Foushee, J. Jackson, McInnis, Rabin, Rabon, Randleman, Smith-Ingram, Tucker

Appropriations / Base Budget

Brown (Co-Chair), Harrington (Co-Chair), B. Jackson (Co-Chair), Apodaca, Blue, Brock, Bryant, D. Davis, J. Davis, Ford, Foushee, Hise, Pate, Rabon, Randleman, Robinson, Rucho, Soucek, Tillman, Tucker, Wade

Appropriations on Department of Transportation

Meredith (Co-Chair), Rabon (Co-Chair), Daniel (Vice Chair), Bingham, Blue, Ford, Gunn, Krawiec

Appropriations on Education / Higher Education

Apodaca (Co-Chair), Barefoot (Co-Chair), Soucek (Co-Chair), Curtis, D. Davis, Hartsell, Rucho, Smith-Ingram, Tillman, Waddell

Appropriations on General Government and Information Technology

J. Davis (Co-Chair), Sanderson (Co-Chair), Brock, Stein, Tarte, Woodard

Appropriations on Health and Human Services

Hise (Co-Chair), Pate (Co-Chair), Tucker (Co-Chair), Barringer, McKissick, Robinson, Rucho, Van Duyn, Wells

Appropriations on Justice and Public Safety

Bingham (Co-Chair), Newton (Co-Chair), Randleman (Co-Chair), Apodaca (Vice Chair), Foushee, Hartsell, J. Jackson, Lee

Appropriations on Natural and Economic Resources

Brock (Co-Chair), Cook (Co-Chair), Wade (Co-Chair), Alexander, Bryant, Clark, McInnis, Rabin, Smith

Commerce

Gunn (Co-Chair), Meredith (Co-Chair), Barringer (Vice Chair), Brown (Vice Chair), Alexander, Apodaca, Blue, Brock, Bryant, Clark, Cook, Daniel, Ford, Foushee, Harrington, B. Jackson, Krawiec, Lee, McInnis, McKissick, Newton, Rabon, Rucho, Sanderson, Smith, Soucek, Stein, Tillman, Waddell

Education / Higher Education

Soucek (Co-Chair), Tillman (Co-Chair), Curtis (Vice Chair), Apodaca, Barefoot, Barringer, Bingham, Brown, Bryant, Clark, Cook, Daniel, D. Davis, Foushee, Hartsell, Krawiec, Newton, Pate, Rabin, Robinson, Rucho, Smith, Stein, Tarte, Wade, Wells, Woodard

Finance

Rabon (Co-Chair), Rucho (Co-Chair), Tillman (Co-Chair), Curtis (Vice Chair), Hartsell (Vice Chair), Rabin (Vice Chair), Alexander, Apodaca, Barefoot, Barringer, Blue, Brock, Brown, Bryant, Clark, Cook, Daniel, J. Davis, Ford, Harrington, Hise, J. Jackson, B. Jackson, McInnis, McKissick, Newton, Sanderson, Soucek, Stein, Tarte, Tucker, Van Duyn, Waddell, Wade, Wells

Health Care

Hise (Co-Chair), Pate (Co-Chair), Tucker (Co-Chair), Tarte (Vice Chair), Barefoot, Bingham, Curtis, D. Davis, J. Davis, Hartsell, Lowe, McKissick, Rabin, Randleman, Robinson, Rucho, Van Duyn, Wade, Wells, Woodard

Information Technology

Brock (Co-Chair), Hise (Co-Chair), Tarte (Co-Chair), Barringer, Ford, Foushee, J. Jackson, Lee, Newton, Randleman, Sanderson, Wade, Woodard

Insurance

Apodaca (Co-Chair), Meredith (Co-Chair), Sanderson (Vice Chair), Blue, J. Davis, Ford, Gunn, Hise, Lee, McKissick, Rucho, Waddell

Judiciary I

Hartsell (Co-Chair), Newton (Co-Chair), Apodaca, Blue, Brown, Clark, Foushee, Harrington, B. Jackson, Lee, McKissick, Pate, Robinson, Rucho, Sanderson, Soucek, Stein, Tillman, Wade

Judiciary II

Barringer (Co-Chair), Daniel (Co-Chair), Randleman (Co-Chair), Alexander, Barefoot, Bingham, Bryant, Cook, Curtis, J. Davis, J. Jackson, Krawiec, Lowe, McInnis, Smith-Ingram, Van Duyn, Wells, Woodard

Pensions & Retirement and Aging

Apodaca (Co-Chair), Gunn (Co-Chair), Bryant, Curtis, Daniel, J. Jackson, Lowe, Pate, Rabin, Randleman, Smith, Tarte, Waddell, Wells

Program Evaluation

Bingham (Co-Chair), Hartsell (Co-Chair), Barefoot, Brock, Clark, Cook, Gunn, J. Jackson, Krawiec, Lee, Lowe, McInnis, Randleman, Robinson, Tarte, Tillman, Wells, Woodard

Redistricting

Rucho (Chair), Brock (Vice Chair), Brown (Vice Chair), Apodaca, Clark, Harrington, Hise, Lee, McKissick, Smith, Smith-Ingram, Soucek

Rules and Operations of the Senate

Apodaca (Chair), Tucker (Vice Chair), Barefoot, Blue, Brock, Brown, Clark, Ford, Harrington, Hise, B. Jackson, McKissick, Meredith, Newton, Rabon, Stein, Wade

State and Local Government

J. Davis (Co-Chair), Sanderson (Co-Chair), Wade (Vice Chair), Alexander, Barringer, Curtis, D. Davis, Foushee, Hartsell, B. Jackson, Pate, Rabin, Smith, Tarte, Van Duyn, Waddell

Transportation

Daniel (Co-Chair), Rabon (Co-Chair), Harrington (Vice Chair), Meredith (Vice Chair), J. Davis, Ford, Gunn, Hise, Krawiec, Lowe, Robinson, Smith-Ingram, Tucker

Ways & Means

Apodaca (Chair), Brock (Vice Chair), Van Duyn

Workforce and Economic Development

Barefoot (Co-Chair), Curtis (Co-Chair), Rabin (Co-Chair), Alexander, Daniel, D. Davis, Gunn, Krawiec, McInnis, Meredith, Robinson, Sanderson, Smith, Smith-Ingram, Soucek, Tillman, Waddell, Wells, Woodard

Methodology and Response Rates for the 2013 Legislative Effectiveness Survey

The N.C. Center for Public Policy Research has conducted the legislative effectiveness survey since the 1977-78 legislative session. The most recent legislative effectiveness survey was conducted in October through December 2013. At that time, 50* state Senators, 120** Representatives, 438 registered lobbyists (including the lead state agency legislative liaisons), and 36 state capital news correspondents were asked to rate the effectiveness of each member of the North Carolina General Assembly on a scale of one to 10. Senators were asked to rank only other Senators, and Representatives rated only their fellow Representatives. Sixty-three of the 120 House members (53%) responded to the Center's survey, as did 33 of the 50 Senators (66%), 159 of the 438 lobbyists and lead legislative liaisons based in North Carolina (36%), and 6 of 36 capital news correspondents (17%). The overall response rate was 40%.

The survey's purpose was to identify the most effective legislators in the General Assembly. The Center asked respondents to base their ratings on legislators' participation in committee work, their skill at guiding bills through committee and floor debate, their general knowledge and expertise in special fields, the respect they command from peers, their ethics, the enthusiasm with which they execute various legislative responsibilities, the political power they hold (by virtue of office, longevity, or personal skills), their ability to sway the opinions of fellow legislators, and their aptitude for the overall legislative process. The lists displayed on these tabs reflect members of the 2015-16 General Assembly who were included in the 2013 rankings.

*Note: In 2013, the legislature met in regular session from Jan. 9, 2013 to July 26, 2013, and in a reconvened session on Sept. 3-4, 2013. Only 49 of the state's 50 Senators were included in the rankings. Sen. Martin Nesbitt died on March 6, 2014 and was not included in the rankings. Sen. Eleanor Kinnaird resigned Aug. 19, 2013, and Rep. Valerie Foushee was appointed on Sept. 13, 2013 to replace her. Sen. Kinnaird was included in the Senate rankings, while Sen. Foushee was not. Foushee was included in the House rankings. Sen. Pete Brunstetter resigned Dec. 15, 2013, and Joyce Krawiec was appointed on Jan. 10, 2014 to replace him. Sen. Brunstetter was included in the rankings, while Sen. Krawiec was not.

**Note: Representatives were included on this survey if they served for a significant portion of the 2013 sessions. Rep. Deborah Ross resigned June 1, 2013, and Grier Martin was appointed on June 1, 2013 to replace her. Rep. Deborah Ross was included in the rankings, while Rep. Grier Martin was not. Rep. Jerry Dockham resigned July 1, 2013, and Roger Younts was appointed on July 15, 2013 to replace him. Rep. Dockham was included in the rankings, while Rep. Younts was not. Rep. Valerie Foushee resigned from the House on Sept. 25, 2013 to take a seat in the Senate, and Graig Meyer was appointed on Oct. 30,

2013 to replace her. Rep. Foushee was included in the House rankings, while Rep. Meyer was not. Rep. Deb McManus resigned Dec. 11, 2013, and Robert Reives was appointed on Jan. 29, 2014 to replace her. Rep. McManus was included in the rankings, while Rep. Reives was not.

Attendance Rankings for the 2013 N.C. General Assembly

The Center compiled attendance rankings for legislators using official records from the N.C. General Assembly.

Attendance Rank: This is a ranking of legislators by the percentage of days present. A lower ranking indicates higher attendance while a higher ranking indicates lower attendance.

Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings for the 2013 N.C. General Assembly

The Center compiled roll call voting participation rankings for legislators using official records from the N.C. General Assembly.

Voting Participation Rank: This is a ranking of legislators by their voting participation percentage. A lower ranking indicates a higher voting percentage while a higher ranking indicates a lower voting percentage.



NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR
PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH INC.

Legislative Attendance Rankings N.C. House of Representatives

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Rep. Kelly M. Alexander, Jr. (D-Mecklenburg)	45 (tie)	82 (tie)	22 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Dean Arp (R-Union)	81 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Marilyn Avila (R-Wake)	36 (tie)	60 (tie)	44 (tie)	15 (tie)	NA	NA
Rep. Nathan Baskerville (D-Vance)	60 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. John R. Bell, IV (R-Wayne)	45 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Larry M. Bell (D-Sampson)	45 (tie)	60 (tie)	107 (tie)	25 (tie)	54 (tie)	28 (tie)
Rep. Hugh Blackwell (R-Burke)	22 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Rep. John M. Blust (R-Guilford)	1 (tie)	33 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	51 (tie)
Rep. Jamie Boles (R-Moore)	92 (tie)	33 (tie)	69 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Rep. William Brawley (R-Mecklenburg)	36 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. William D. Brisson (D-Bladen)	103 (tie)	1 (tie)	75 (tie)	42 (tie)	NA	NA
Rep. Mark Brody (R-Union)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Brian Brown (R-Pitt)	92 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Rayne Brown (R-Davidson)	36 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Rep. Rob Bryan (R-Mecklenburg)	45 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Dana Bumgardner (R-Gaston)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Justin P. Burr (R-Stanly)	60 (tie)	33 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Becky Carney (D-Mecklenburg)	99 (tie)	33 (tie)	119	42 (tie)	1 (tie)	37 (tie)
Rep. Rick Catlin (R-New Hanover)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. George G. Cleveland (R-Onslow)	45 (tie)	33 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA
Rep. Jeff Collins (R-Nash)	60 (tie)	33 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Debra L. Conrad (R-Forsyth)	22 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Tricia Ann Cotham (D-Mecklenburg)	119	93 (tie)	75 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Rep. Carla D. Cunningham (D-Mecklenburg)	81 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. N. Leo Daughtry (R-Johnston)	87 (tie)	104 (tie)	107 (tie)	88 (tie)	28 (tie)	62 (tie)
Rep. Ted Davis, Jr. (R-New Hanover)	22 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Jimmy Dixon (R-Duplin)	75 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Josh Dobson (R-McDowell)	45 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Nelson Dollar (R-Wake)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	13 (tie)	NA
Rep. Beverly M. Earle (D-Mecklenburg)	75 (tie)	60 (tie)	118	114	48 (tie)	92 (tie)
Rep. Jeffrey Elmore (R-Wilkes)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Rep. John Faircloth (R-Guilford)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Jean Farmer-Butterfield (D-Wilson)	87 (tie)	74 (tie)	104 (tie)	95 (tie)	73 (tie)	62 (tie)
Rep. Susan C. Fisher (D-Buncombe)	92 (tie)	33 (tie)	22 (tie)	25 (tie)	82 (tie)	NA
Rep. Elmer Floyd (D-Cumberland)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Carl Ford (R-Rowan)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Rosa U. Gill (D-Wake)	1 (tie)	33 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Rick Glazier (D-Cumberland)	103 (tie)	74 (tie)	101 (tie)	25 (tie)	33 (tie)	11 (tie)
Rep. Ken Goodman (D-Richmond)	60 (tie)	60 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Charles V. Graham (D-Robeson)	108 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. George Graham (D-Lenoir)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Mike Hager (R-Rutherford)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Larry D. Hall (D-Durham)	1 (tie)	33 (tie)	85 (tie)	25 (tie)	NA	NA
Rep. Duane Hall (D-Wake)	45 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Susi Hamilton (D-New Hanover)	112	100 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Edward Hanes, Jr. (D-Forsyth)	22 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Jon Hardister (R-Guilford)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Rep. Pricey Harrison (D-Guilford)	81 (tie)	82 (tie)	93 (tie)	61 (tie)	13 (tie)	NA
Rep. Kelly E. Hastings (R-Gaston)	115 (tie)	114 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Yvonne Lewis Holley (D-Wake)	36 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Bryan R. Holloway (R-Stokes)	22 (tie)	33 (tie)	22 (tie)	1 (tie)	13 (tie)	NA
Rep. D. Craig Horn (R-Union)	75 (tie)	82 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Julia Craven Howard (R-Davie)	87 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	104 (tie)	101 (tie)	37 (tie)
Rep. Pat B. Hurley (R-Randolph)	75 (tie)	82 (tie)	22 (tie)	25 (tie)	NA	NA
Rep. Frank Iler (R-Brunswick)	75 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Verla C. Insko (D-Orange)	108 (tie)	93 (tie)	58 (tie)	88 (tie)	96 (tie)	106 (tie)
Rep. Darren G. Jackson (D-Wake)	111	100 (tie)	85 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Charles R. Jeter (R-Mecklenburg)	22 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Linda P. Johnson (R-Cabarrus)	103 (tie)	1 (tie)	93 (tie)	88 (tie)	87 (tie)	85 (tie)
Rep. Bert Jones (R-Rockingham)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Jonathan C. Jordan (R-Ashe)	60 (tie)	33 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Donny C. Lambeth (R-Forsyth)	81 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. James H. Langdon, Jr. (R-Johnston)	115 (tie)	33 (tie)	22 (tie)	51 (tie)	33 (tie)	NA
Rep. David R. Lewis (R-Harnett)	120	119	107 (tie)	115	73 (tie)	28 (tie)

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Rep. Marvin W. Lucas (D-Cumberland)	45 (tie)	60 (tie)	44 (tie)	51 (tie)	48 (tie)	51 (tie)
Rep. Paul Luebke (D-Durham)	92 (tie)	1 (tie)	93 (tie)	107 (tie)	105	80 (tie)
Rep. Chris Malone (R-Wake)	60 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Grier Martin (D-Wake)	NA	33 (tie)	44 (tie)	42 (tie)	54 (tie)	NA
Rep. Susan Martin (R-Wilson)	36 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Pat McElraft (R-Carteret)	103 (tie)	114 (tie)	104 (tie)	71 (tie)	NA	NA
Rep. Chuck McGrady (R-Henderson)	60 (tie)	93 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Allen McNeill (R-Randolph)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Henry M. Michaux, Jr. (D-Durham)	22 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)
Rep. Chris Millis (R-Pender)	22 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Rodney W. Moore (D-Mecklenburg)	108 (tie)	82 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Tim Moore (R-Cleveland)	1 (tie)	33 (tie)	58 (tie)	25 (tie)	33 (tie)	62 (tie)
Rep. Garland E. Pierce (D-Scotland)	36 (tie)	60 (tie)	22 (tie)	61 (tie)	48 (tie)	NA
Rep. Larry G. Pittman (R-Cabarrus)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Michele D. Presnell (R-Yancey)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Joe Sam Queen (D-Haywood)	45 (tie)	NA	3 (tie)*	10 (tie)*	NA	23 (tie)*

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Rep. Bobbie Richardson (D-Franklin)	36 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Dennis Riddell (R-Alamance)	22 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Stephen Ross (R-Alamance)	92 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Jason Saine (R-Lincoln)	45 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Jacqueline M. Schaffer (R-Mecklenburg)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Mitchell S. Setzer (R-Catawba)	60 (tie)	104 (tie)	69 (tie)	42 (tie)	65 (tie)	51 (tie)
Rep. Phil Shepard (R-Onslow)	60 (tie)	33 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Michael Speciale (R-Craven)	22 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Paul Stam (R-Wake)	92 (tie)	60 (tie)	58 (tie)	71 (tie)	13 (tie)	1 (tie)
Rep. Bob Steinburg (R-Chowan)	36 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Sarah S. Stevens (R-Surry)	92 (tie)	74 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Rep. John D. Szoka (R-Cumberland)	60 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Evelyn Terry (D-Forsyth)	45 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Paul N. Tine (U-Dare)	75 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. John A. Torbett (R-Gaston)	36 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Rena W. Turner (R-Iredell)	45 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Ken Waddell (D-Columbus)	60 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Rep. Harry Warren (R-Rowan)	22 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Roger West (R-Cherokee)	101 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Chris Whitmire (R-Transylvania)	81 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Michael H. Wray (D-Northampton)	114	93 (tie)	69 (tie)	51 (tie)	82 (tie)	NA

* Indicates ranking while a member of the N.C. Senate



NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR
PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH INC.

Legislative Attendance Rankings N.C. Senate

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Sen. Tom Apodaca (R-Henderson)	38	24 (tie)	15 (tie)	41 (tie)	30 (tie)	15 (tie)
Sen. Chad Barefoot (R-Wake)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Tamara Barringer (R-Wake)	28 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Phil Berger (R-Rockingham)	33 (tie)	9 (tie)	31 (tie)	24 (tie)	27 (tie)	31 (tie)
Sen. Stan Bingham (R-Davidson)	40 (tie)	34 (tie)	45 (tie)	24 (tie)	30 (tie)	41 (tie)
Sen. Dan Blue (D-Wake)	40 (tie)	42 (tie)	47 (tie)	61*	NA	NA
Sen. Andrew C. Brock (R-Davie)	10 (tie)	1 (tie)	3 (tie)	6 (tie)	1 (tie)	3 (tie)
Sen. Harry Brown (R-Onslow)	23 (tie)	36 (tie)	28 (tie)	6 (tie)	7 (tie)	NA
Sen. Angela Bryant (D-Nash)	23 (tie)	74 (tie)*	44 (tie)*	25 (tie)*	NA	NA
Sen. Ben Clark (D-Hoke)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Bill Cook (R-Beaufort)	28 (tie)	82 (tie)*	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. David L. Curtis (R-Lincoln)	19 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Warren T. Daniel (R-Burke)	10 (tie)	17 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Don Davis (D-Greene)	28 (tie)	NA	31 (tie)	NA	NA	NA

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Sen. Jim Davis (R-Macon)	28 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Joel D.M. Ford (D-Mecklenburg)	23 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Valerie Foushee (D-Orange)	45 (tie)*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Rick W. Gunn (R-Alamance)	10 (tie)	9 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Kathy Harrington (R-Gaston)	7 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Fletcher L. Hartsell, Jr. (R-Cabarrus)	46	36 (tie)	23 (tie)	14 (tie)	46 (tie)	15 (tie)
Sen. Ralph E. Hise (R-Mitchell)	10 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Brent Jackson (R-Sampson)	7 (tie)	24 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Floyd B. McKissick, Jr. (D-Durham)	1 (tie)	9 (tie)	15 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Sen. Wesley A. Meredith (R-Cumberland)	44	24 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. E.S. (Buck) Newton (R-Wilson)	33 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Louis M. Pate (R-Wayne)	10 (tie)	17 (tie)	NA	82 (tie)*	65 (tie)*	51 (tie)*
Sen. Ronald Rabin (R-Harnett)	7 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Bill Rabon (R-Brunswick)	7 (tie)	9 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Shirley B. Randleman (R-Wilkes)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)*	1 (tie)*	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Gladys A. Robinson (D-Guilford)	45	42 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Bob Rucho (R-Mecklenburg)	33 (tie)	24 (tie)	37 (tie)	NA	NA	36 (tie)

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Sen. Norman W. Sanderson (R-Pamlico)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)*	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Dan Soucek (R-Watauga)	19 (tie)	24 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Josh Stein (D-Wake)	42 (tie)	9 (tie)	29 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Jeff P. Tarte (R-Mecklenburg)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Jerry W. Tillman (R-Randolph)	23 (tie)	24 (tie)	10 (tie)	20 (tie)	7 (tie)	36 (tie)
Sen. Tommy Tucker (R-Union)	19 (tie)	24 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Trudy Wade (R-Guilford)	10 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Andy Wells (R-Catawba)	45 (tie)*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Mike Woodard (D-Durham)	47 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

* Indicates ranking while a member of the N.C. House of Representatives



NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR
PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH INC.

Legislative Effectiveness Rankings N.C. House of Representatives

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Rep. Kelly M. Alexander, Jr. (D-Mecklenburg)	102	105	84	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Dean Arp (R-Union)	38	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Marilyn Avila (R-Wake)	17	21	111	116	NA	NA
Rep. Nathan Baskerville (D-Vance)	101	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. John R. Bell, IV (R-Wayne)	60	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Larry M. Bell (D-Sampson)	91	97	43	51	67	72
Rep. Hugh Blackwell (R-Burke)	28	39	92	NA	NA	NA
Rep. John M. Blust (R-Guilford)	32	37	105	111	119	118
Rep. Jamie Boles (R-Moore)	26	54	116	NA	NA	NA
Rep. William Brawley (R-Mecklenburg)	19	47	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. William D. Brisson (D-Bladen)	40	25	74	98	NA	NA
Rep. Mark Brody (R-Union)	92	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Brian Brown (R-Pitt)	72	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Rayne Brown (R-Davidson)	64	80	NA	NA	NA	NA

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Rep. Rob Bryan (R-Mecklenburg)	54	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Dana Bumgardner (R-Gaston)	98	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Justin P. Burr (R-Stanly)	9	29	109	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Becky Carney (D-Mecklenburg)	43	46	19	17	29	64
Rep. Rick Catlin (R-New Hanover)	52	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. George G. Cleveland (R-Onslow)	62	55	104	113	118	NA
Rep. Jeff Collins (R-Nash)	25	65	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Debra L. Conrad (R-Forsyth)	80	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Tricia Ann Cotham (D-Mecklenburg)	68	88	51	85	NA	NA
Rep. Carla D. Cunningham (D-Mecklenburg)	117	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. N. Leo Daughtry (R-Johnston)	13	20	63	67	92	85
Rep. Ted Davis, Jr. (R-New Hanover)	63	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Jimmy Dixon (R-Duplin)	53	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Josh Dobson (R-McDowell)	83	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Nelson Dollar (R-Wake)	6	10	80	91	110	NA
Rep. Beverly M. Earle (D-Mecklenburg)	104	110	49	53	12	29
Rep. Jeffrey Elmore (R-Wilkes)	86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Rep. John Faircloth (R-Guilford)	37	76	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Jean Farmer-Butterfield (D-Wilson)	111	115	57	70	75	98
Rep. Susan C. Fisher (D-Buncombe)	107	111	45	66	80	NA
Rep. Elmer Floyd (D-Cumberland)	114	118	101	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Carl Ford (R-Rowan)	100	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Rosa U. Gill (D-Wake)	105	116	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Rick Glazier (D-Cumberland)	16	24	NA	4	19	44
Rep. Ken Goodman (D-Richmond)	66	99	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Charles V. Graham (D-Robeson)	97	119	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. George Graham (D-Lenoir)	113	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Mike Hager (R-Rutherford)	11	35	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Larry D. Hall (D-Durham)	23	72	42	63	NA	NA
Rep. Duane Hall (D-Wake)	89	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Susi Hamilton (D-New Hanover)	42	102	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Edward Hanes, Jr. (D-Forsyth)	82	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Jon Hardister (R-Guilford)	50	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Rep. Pricey Harrison (D-Guilford)	84	100	37	38	72	NA
Rep. Kelly E. Hastings (R-Gaston)	74	78	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Yvonne Lewis Holley (D-Wake)	115	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Bryan R. Holloway (R-Stokes)	14	26	99	104	111	NA
Rep. D. Craig Horn (R-Union)	20	66	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Julia Craven Howard (R-Davie)	3	9	36	29	23	11
Rep. Pat B. Hurley (R-Randolph)	35	43	90	102	NA	NA
Rep. Frank Iler (R-Brunswick)	47	60	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Verla C. Insko (D-Orange)	95	106	26	21	36	43
Rep. Darren G. Jackson (D-Wake)	65	87	85	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Charles R. Jeter (R-Mecklenburg)	44	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Linda P. Johnson (R-Cabarrus)	15	15	79	62	62	61
Rep. Bert Jones (R-Rockingham)	34	68	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Jonathan C. Jordan (R-Ashe)	33	49	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Donny C. Lambeth (R-Forsyth)	69	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. James H. Langdon, Jr. (R-Johnston)	46	59	98	112	108	NA
Rep. David R. Lewis (R-Harnett)	4	5	44	65	81	78

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Rep. Marvin W. Lucas (D-Cumberland)	79	74	28	34	53	70
Rep. Paul Luebke (D-Durham)	87	83	11	13	20	20
Rep. Chris Malone (R-Wake)	96	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Grier Martin (D-Wake)	NA	41	24	30	68	NA
Rep. Susan Martin (R-Wilson)	59	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Pat McElraft (R-Carteret)	29	51	94	108	NA	NA
Rep. Chuck McGrady (R-Henderson)	27	53	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Allen McNeill (R-Randolph)	90	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Henry M. Michaux, Jr. (D-Durham)	45	38	3	6	21	26
Rep. Chris Millis (R-Pender)	57	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Rodney W. Moore (D-Mecklenburg)	81	104	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Tim Moore (R-Cleveland)	2	4	68	56	65	84
Rep. Garland E. Pierce (D-Scotland)	93	114	64	88	100	NA
Rep. Larry G. Pittman (R-Cabarrus)	118	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Michele D. Presnell (R-Yancey)	103	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Joe Sam Queen (D-Haywood)	112	NA	31*	30*	NA	35*

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Rep. Bobbie Richardson (D-Franklin)	119	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Dennis Riddell (R-Alamance)	88	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Stephen Ross (R-Alamance)	78	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Jason Saine (R-Lincoln)	31	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Jacqueline M. Schaffer (R-Mecklenburg)	48	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Mitchell S. Setzer (R-Catawba)	18	44	95	89	85	82
Rep. Phil Shepard (R-Onslow)	61	91	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Michael Speciale (R-Craven)	108	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Paul Stam (R-Wake)	7	3	10	10	42	47
Rep. Bob Steinburg (R-Chowan)	70	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Sarah S. Stevens (R-Surry)	21	32	108	NA	NA	NA
Rep. John D. Szoka (R-Cumberland)	58	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Evelyn Terry (D-Forsyth)	120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Paul N. Tine (U-Dare)	51	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. John A. Torbett (R-Gaston)	30	64	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Rena W. Turner (R-Iredell)	85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Ken Waddell (D-Columbus)	94	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Rep. Harry Warren (R-Rowan)	36	82	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Roger West (R-Cherokee)	22	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Chris Whitmire (R-Transylvania)	71	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Michael H. Wray (D-Northampton)	77	85	72	77	91	NA

* Indicates ranking while a member of the N.C. Senate



NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR
PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH INC.

Legislative Effectiveness Rankings N.C. Senate

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Sen. Tom Apodaca (R-Henderson)	2	2	17	21	26	32
Sen. Chad Barefoot (R-Wake)	37	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Tamara Barringer (R-Wake)	26	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Phil Berger (R-Rockingham)	1	1	11	14	16	21
Sen. Stan Bingham (R-Davidson)	16	13	21	26	23	31
Sen. Dan Blue (D-Wake)	23	17	14	8*	NA	NA
Sen. Andrew C. Brock (R-Davie)	20	12	50	50	45	50
Sen. Harry Brown (R-Onslow)	4	6	35	36	36	NA
Sen. Angela Bryant (D-Nash)	49	98*	67*	94*	NA	NA
Sen. Ben Clark (D-Hoke)	42	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Bill Cook (R-Beaufort)	43	95*	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. David L. Curtis (R-Lincoln)	45	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Warren T. Daniel (R-Burke)	28	35	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Don Davis (D-Greene)	41	NA	36	NA	NA	NA

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Sen. Jim Davis (R-Macon)	25	41	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Joel D.M. Ford (D-Mecklenburg)	38	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Valerie Foushee (D-Orange)	116*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Rick W. Gunn (R-Alamance)	11	33	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Kathy Harrington (R-Gaston)	13	25	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Fletcher L. Hartsell, Jr. (R-Cabarrus)	12	7	7	9	10	10
Sen. Ralph E. Hise (R-Mitchell)	9	16	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Brent Jackson (R-Sampson)	8	27	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Floyd B. McKissick, Jr. (D-Durham)	35	39	23	46	NA	NA
Sen. Wesley A. Meredith (R-Cumberland)	19	34	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. E.S. (Buck) Newton (R-Wilson)	18	24	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Louis M. Pate (R-Wayne)	21	20	NA	69*	88*	91*
Sen. Ronald Rabin (R-Harnett)	39	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Bill Rabon (R-Brunswick)	7	18	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Shirley B. Randleman (R-Wilkes)	29	61*	102*	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Gladys A. Robinson (D-Guilford)	48	49	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Bob Rucho (R-Mecklenburg)	5	5	37	NA	NA	26

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Sen. Norman W. Sanderson (R-Pamlico)	36	81*	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Dan Soucek (R-Watauga)	27	29	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Josh Stein (D-Wake)	17	22	19	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Jeff P. Tarte (R-Mecklenburg)	24	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Jerry W. Tillman (R-Randolph)	6	8	29	32	34	43
Sen. Tommy Tucker (R-Union)	15	23	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Trudy Wade (R-Guilford)	31	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Andy Wells (R-Catawba)	76*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Mike Woodard (D-Durham)	40	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

* Indicates ranking while a member of the N.C. House of Representatives



NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR
PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH INC.

Legislative Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings N.C. House of Representatives

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Rep. Kelly M. Alexander, Jr. (D-Mecklenburg)	115	86 (tie)	104	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Dean Arp (R-Union)	70 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Marilyn Avila (R-Wake)	13 (tie)	71 (tie)	24 (tie)	24	NA	NA
Rep. Nathan Baskerville (D-Vance)	108 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. John R. Bell, IV (R-Wayne)	13 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Larry M. Bell (D-Sampson)	13 (tie)	27 (tie)	109	74	84	74
Rep. Hugh Blackwell (R-Burke)	85 (tie)	52 (tie)	42 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Rep. John M. Blust (R-Guilford)	53 (tie)	83 (tie)	75	32 (tie)	91	29 (tie)
Rep. Jamie Boles (R-Moore)	105	102	50 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Rep. William Brawley (R-Mecklenburg)	91 (tie)	90 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. William D. Brisson (D-Bladen)	118	108 (tie)	100 (tie)	105	NA	NA
Rep. Mark Brody (R-Union)	13 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Brian Brown (R-Pitt)	13 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Rayne Brown (R-Davidson)	104	94 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Rep. Rob Bryan (R-Mecklenburg)	53 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Dana Bumgardner (R-Gaston)	28 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Justin P. Burr (R-Stanly)	43 (tie)	56 (tie)	46 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Becky Carney (D-Mecklenburg)	3 (tie)	12 (tie)	86 (tie)	1 (tie)	7 (tie)	53
Rep. Rick Catlin (R-New Hanover)	62 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. George G. Cleveland (R-Onslow)	28 (tie)	75 (tie)	24 (tie)	57 (tie)	35 (tie)	NA
Rep. Jeff Collins (R-Nash)	43 (tie)	56 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Debra L. Conrad (R-Forsyth)	43 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Tricia Ann Cotham (D-Mecklenburg)	62 (tie)	47 (tie)	11 (tie)	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Rep. Carla D. Cunningham (D-Mecklenburg)	98 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. N. Leo Daughtry (R-Johnston)	116	108 (tie)	116	114	115	106
Rep. Ted Davis, Jr. (R-New Hanover)	43 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Jimmy Dixon (R-Duplin)	34 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Josh Dobson (R-McDowell)	53 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Nelson Dollar (R-Wake)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA
Rep. Beverly M. Earle (D-Mecklenburg)	107	86 (tie)	115	106	113	84
Rep. Jeffrey Elmore (R-Wilkes)	62 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Rep. John Faircloth (R-Guilford)	34 (tie)	21 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Jean Farmer-Butterfield (D-Wilson)	70 (tie)	71 (tie)	113	72	88	101
Rep. Susan C. Fisher (D-Buncombe)	3 (tie)	27 (tie)	11 (tie)	11 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA
Rep. Elmer Floyd (D-Cumberland)	34 (tie)	62 (tie)	78 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Carl Ford (R-Rowan)	34 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Rosa U. Gill (D-Wake)	3 (tie)	35 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Rick Glazier (D-Cumberland)	80 (tie)	27 (tie)	8 (tie)	73	7 (tie)	20
Rep. Ken Goodman (D-Richmond)	112	77 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Charles V. Graham (D-Robeson)	13 (tie)	86 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. George Graham (D-Lenoir)	95 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Mike Hager (R-Rutherford)	82 (tie)	67 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Larry D. Hall (D-Durham)	28 (tie)	27 (tie)	67	87 (tie)	NA	NA
Rep. Duane Hall (D-Wake)	101 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Susi Hamilton (D-New Hanover)	70 (tie)	83 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Edward Hanes, Jr. (D-Forsyth)	82 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Jon Hardister (R-Guilford)	62 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Rep. Pricey Harrison (D-Guilford)	3 (tie)	12 (tie)	1 (tie)	6 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA
Rep. Kelly E. Hastings (R-Gaston)	76 (tie)	27 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Yvonne Lewis Holley (D-Wake)	43 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Bryan R. Holloway (R-Stokes)	101 (tie)	103 (tie)	76	53	27 (tie)	NA
Rep. D. Craig Horn (R-Union)	43 (tie)	47 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Julia Craven Howard (R-Davie)	110	80 (tie)	83 (tie)	76 (tie)	99 (tie)	58 (tie)
Rep. Pat B. Hurley (R-Randolph)	13 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	42 (tie)	NA	NA
Rep. Frank Iler (R-Brunswick)	34 (tie)	21 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Verla C. Insko (D-Orange)	91 (tie)	62 (tie)	102	102 (tie)	107	92
Rep. Darren G. Jackson (D-Wake)	28 (tie)	111 (tie)	81 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Charles R. Jeter (R-Mecklenburg)	70 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Linda P. Johnson (R-Cabarrus)	114	111 (tie)	96	96 (tie)	93	76
Rep. Bert Jones (R-Rockingham)	13 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Jonathan C. Jordan (R-Ashe)	53 (tie)	52 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Donny C. Lambeth (R-Forsyth)	43 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. James H. Langdon, Jr. (R-Johnston)	3 (tie)	35 (tie)	11 (tie)	42 (tie)	60	NA
Rep. David R. Lewis (R-Harnett)	95 (tie)	108 (tie)	111	57 (tie)	66 (tie)	8 (tie)

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Rep. Marvin W. Lucas (D-Cumberland)	13 (tie)	35 (tie)	24 (tie)	46	14 (tie)	21 (tie)
Rep. Paul Luebke (D-Durham)	43 (tie)	1 (tie)	32 (tie)	99	66 (tie)	80
Rep. Chris Malone (R-Wake)	91 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Grier Martin (D-Wake)	NA	27 (tie)	24 (tie)	6 (tie)	40 (tie)	NA
Rep. Susan Martin (R-Wilson)	34 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Pat McElraft (R-Carteret)	53 (tie)	47 (tie)	90	54	NA	NA
Rep. Chuck McGrady (R-Henderson)	62 (tie)	99	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Allen McNeill (R-Randolph)	34 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Henry M. Michaux, Jr. (D-Durham)	106	116	117	116	117	111
Rep. Chris Millis (R-Pender)	13 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Rodney W. Moore (D-Mecklenburg)	100	107	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Tim Moore (R-Cleveland)	34 (tie)	35 (tie)	69 (tie)	25 (tie)	44 (tie)	1 (tie)
Rep. Garland E. Pierce (D-Scotland)	13 (tie)	9 (tie)	7	32 (tie)	26	NA
Rep. Larry G. Pittman (R-Cabarrus)	53 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Michele D. Presnell (R-Yancey)	3 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Joe Sam Queen (D-Haywood)	111	NA	29*	30*	NA	15 (tie)*

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Rep. Bobbie Richardson (D-Franklin)	70 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Dennis Riddell (R-Alamance)	76 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Stephen Ross (R-Alamance)	34 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Jason Saine (R-Lincoln)	76 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Jacqueline M. Schaffer (R-Mecklenburg)	3 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Mitchell S. Setzer (R-Catawba)	108 (tie)	100 (tie)	93	82	73 (tie)	31 (tie)
Rep. Phil Shepard (R-Onslow)	76 (tie)	71 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Michael Speciale (R-Craven)	43 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Paul Stam (R-Wake)	119	114 (tie)	105 (tie)	108	98	89
Rep. Bob Steinburg (R-Chowan)	95 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Sarah S. Stevens (R-Surry)	62 (tie)	60 (tie)	57 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Rep. John D. Szoka (R-Cumberland)	3 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Evelyn Terry (D-Forsyth)	101 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Paul N. Tine (U-Dare)	62 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. John A. Torbett (R-Gaston)	62 (tie)	67 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Rena W. Turner (R-Iredell)	43 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Ken Waddell (D-Columbus)	53 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Rep. Harry Warren (R-Rowan)	113	113	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Roger West (R-Cherokee)	82 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Chris Whitmire (R-Transylvania)	13 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rep. Michael H. Wray (D-Northampton)	28 (tie)	12 (tie)	38 (tie)	6 (tie)	23	NA

* Indicates ranking while a member of the N.C. Senate



NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR
PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH INC.

Legislative Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings N.C. Senate

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Sen. Tom Apodaca (R-Henderson)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	34	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	9 (tie)
Sen. Chad Barefoot (R-Wake)	15 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Tamara Barringer (R-Wake)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Phil Berger (R-Rockingham)	15 (tie)	43	23 (tie)	24 (tie)	26	17 (tie)
Sen. Stan Bingham (R-Davidson)	26 (tie)	11 (tie)	16	1 (tie)	13 (tie)	1 (tie)
Sen. Dan Blue (D-Wake)	40 (tie)	37 (tie)	32	117*	NA	NA
Sen. Andrew C. Brock (R-Davie)	11 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)
Sen. Harry Brown (R-Onslow)	11 (tie)	18 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	13 (tie)	NA
Sen. Angela Bryant (D-Nash)	32 (tie)	100*	99*	79 (tie)*	NA	NA
Sen. Ben Clark (D-Hoke)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Bill Cook (R-Beaufort)	1 (tie)	105*	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. David L. Curtis (R-Lincoln)	15 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Warren T. Daniel (R-Burke)	26 (tie)	18 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Don Davis (D-Greene)	29	NA	36	NA	NA	NA

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Sen. Jim Davis (R-Macon)	24 (tie)	18 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Joel D.M. Ford (D-Mecklenburg)	24 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Valerie Foushee (D-Orange)	90*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Rick W. Gunn (R-Alamance)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Kathy Harrington (R-Gaston)	15 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Fletcher L. Hartsell, Jr. (R-Cabarrus)	44 (tie)	28 (tie)	37	39	37	40
Sen. Ralph E. Hise (R-Mitchell)	15 (tie)	18 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Brent Jackson (R-Sampson)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Floyd B. McKissick, Jr. (D-Durham)	47	48	47	45	NA	NA
Sen. Wesley A. Meredith (R-Cumberland)	26 (tie)	11 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. E.S. (Buck) Newton (R-Wilson)	38	28 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Louis M. Pate (R-Wayne)	32 (tie)	11 (tie)	NA	18*	18*	27*
Sen. Ronald Rabin (R-Harnett)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Bill Rabon (R-Brunswick)	1 (tie)	32	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Shirley B. Randleman (R-Wilkes)	1 (tie)	12 (tie)*	42 (tie)*	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Gladys A. Robinson (D-Guilford)	35 (tie)	33 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Bob Rucho (R-Mecklenburg)	40 (tie)	45	17 (tie)	NA	NA	42

Legislator	2013	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003
Sen. Norman W. Sanderson (R-Pamlico)	15 (tie)	52 (tie)*	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Dan Soucek (R-Watauga)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Josh Stein (D-Wake)	32 (tie)	35 (tie)	25 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Jeff P. Tarte (R-Mecklenburg)	15 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Jerry W. Tillman (R-Randolph)	30 (tie)	11 (tie)	15	27	29 (tie)	34
Sen. Tommy Tucker (R-Union)	44 (tie)	26 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Trudy Wade (R-Guilford)	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Andy Wells (R-Catawba)	13 (tie)*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sen. Mike Woodard (D-Durham)	44 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

* Indicates ranking while a member of the N.C. House of Representatives



NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR
PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH INC.

DIRECTORS AND STAFF

2015 Board of Directors

- Dr. Peggy Valentine, Chair
- Steve Brechbiel, Vice-Chair
- Phyllis Bosomworth, Secretary
- Robert Morrison, Treasurer
- Noel Allen
- Brian Buzby
- Jean Carter
- Tracy Doaks
- Inhyuck "Steve" Ha
- Addy Jeffrey
- Jamal Jones
- Rhett Mabry
- Deborah Ross
- Tara Sandercock
- Jo Anne Sanford
- Earl Sheridan
- Richard Stevens
- Leslie Walden
- Larry Weiss
- Chris William
- Kelly Williamson
- Tina Wilson

Staff

- **Nancy Rose** is the Center's Director. She is a 32-year veteran of Center. Most recently, she has served as Director of Finance and Operations, managing the Center's finances, operations, and technology. She has over 32 years of experience in administration, finance, and technology with North Carolina nonprofits. She graduated in 1980 with a B.A. in Education from UNC-CH. A North Carolina native, she has been with the Center since 1983.
- **Paige Worsham** is the Center's Policy Counsel. Previously, she worked at the N.C. General Assembly, where she wrote for and edited the Legislative Reporting Service's *Daily Bulletin*, which describes all of the bills introduced, amended, and acted upon each day the legislature is in session. She also worked as a research attorney for the UNC School of Government. In law school, she held internships with the N.C. League of Municipalities and as a research assistant. She graduated from UNC-Chapel Hill and from the UNC School of



NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR
PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH INC.

Law. She has been a member of the N.C. State Bar since 2009. She also teaches ballet in Raleigh, and serves as a Guardian ad Litem in Wake County.

- **Anne Ehlers** is the Development and Communications Manager. She previously worked with the Durham Arts Council and the N.C. Housing Coalition. She graduated from the University of Iowa, and received her Master's degree from the University of California, San Diego.

CONTACT INFO

N.C. Center for Public Policy Research
5 W. Hargett Street
P.O. Box 430
Suite 1110
Raleigh, NC 27602
919.832.2839

@NCCPPR

www.facebook.com/NCCPPR

www.linkedin.com/NCCPPR